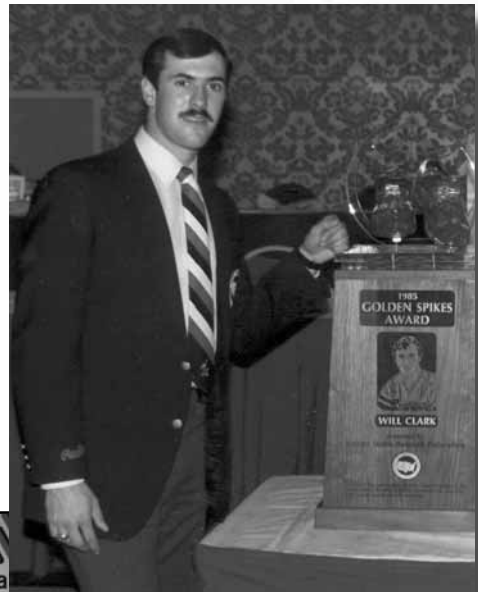


HONORS & HISTORY

NCAA
WORLD SERIES
1971 1973
1981 1985
1990 1997
1998 2007

NCAA
SOFTBALL
WORLD SERIES
2000
2001
2007



First baseman Will Clark won the Golden Spikes Award in 1985 (above) while catcher Edward Easley in 2007 became the second consecutive MSU player to win the Cellular South Ferriss Trophy. It is named in honor former MSU and Boston Red Sox pitcher and longtime Delta State baseball coach David "Boo" Ferriss (left).

ALL-AMERICANS

- 1949 OF-Lee Watts (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1962 P-Frank Montgomery (*ABCA*)
- 1966 OF-Del Unser (*Sporting News*)
- 1971 3B-Phil Still (*ABCA*)
- 1977 OF-Nat Showalter (*ABCA, Sporting News*)
- 1979 OF-Mike Kelley (*ABCA*)
- P-Ken Kurtz (*ABCA*)
- 1981 OF-Mark Gillaspie (*ABCA, Baseball America*)
- 1B-Bruce Castoria (*ABCA*)
- 1983 DH-Rafael Palmeiro (*ABCA*)
- OF-Brad Winkler (*ABCA*)
- 1984 1B-Will Clark (*ABCA*)
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*consensus*)
- 1985 P-Jeff Brantley (*Sporting News*)
- 1B-Will Clark (*consensus*)
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*Sporting News*)
- 1988 UT-Pete Young (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1989 1B-Tommy Raffo (*Baseball America, 2nd team*)
- UT-Pete Young (*ABCA*)
- 1990 1B-Tommy Raffo (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1992 P-B.J. Wallace (*Baseball America, 2nd team,*
Collegiate Baseball, 3rd team; ABCA, 3rd team)
- P-Jon Harden (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1993 P-Carlton Loewer (*ABCA, 3rd team*)
- SS-Paul Petruilis (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- OF-Ricky Joe Redd (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- 1994 P-Gary Rath (*Baseball America, ABCA,*
NCBWA; Collegiate Baseball, 2nd team)
- 1996 P-Eric DuBose (*ABCA, Baseball America,*
2nd team; Mizuno, 3rd team)
- DH-Rob Hauswald (*ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1997 P-Eric DuBose (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- P-Van Johnson (*NCBWA, 2nd team; ABCA, 2nd team*)
- 1998 2B-Brad Freeman (*NCBWA, 2nd team*)
- OF-Brian Wiese (*NCBWA*)
- 2002 P-Paul Maholm (*NCBWA, 3rd team*)
- 2003 P-Paul Maholm (*Collegiate Baseball, 3rd team;*
NCBWA, 3rd team)
- 2004 OF-Brad Corley (*Baseball America; USA Today;*
Sports Weekly, 2nd team; Collegiate Baseball,
3rd team; ABCA, 3rd team)
- 2006 SS-Thomas Berkery (*Collegiate Baseball, 2nd team*)
- 2007 C-Edward Easley (*ABCA; NCBWA, 2nd team;*
Collegiate Baseball, 2nd team; Rivals.com, 2nd team,
SS-Brandon Turner (*NCBWA, 2nd team*))

FRESHMAN ALL-AMERICANS

- 1983 OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*Collegiate Baseball*)
- 1986 SS-Brad Hildreth (*Baseball America*)
- 1987 3B-Pete Young (*Baseball America*)
- 1988 P-Bobby Reed (*Baseball America*)
- 1989 P-Chris George (*Baseball America*)
- 1991 2B-Paul Petruilis (*Baseball America*)
- P-Jay Powell (*Baseball America*)
- 1993 OF-David Hayman (*Mizuno*)
- P-Scott Tanksley (*Mizuno*)
- 1995 P-Eric DuBose (*Baseball America, Mizuno*)
- DH-Rob Hauswald (*Mizuno, hon. mention*)
- P-Scott Polk (*Mizuno, hon. mention*)
- 3B-Richard Lee (*Mizuno, hon. mention*)
- 1997 2B-Travis Chapman (*Mizuno, 3rd team*)
- 1998 P-Mark Freed (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- DH- Jon Knott (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2000 SS-Matthew Maniscalco (*Louisville Slugger*)
- P-Chris Young (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2001 1B-Matthew Brinson (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- DH-Brent Lewis (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- P-Paul Maholm (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 3B-Steve Gendron (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2002 OF-Jon Mungie (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2003 P-Jamie Gant (*Louisville Slugger, hon. mention*)
- 2005 P-Josh Johnson (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2B-Jeffrey Rea (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2006 P-Matt Lea (*Louisville Slugger*)
- 2007 SS-Brandon Turner (*Louisville Slugger,*
Rivals.com, Baseball America)
- P-Ricky Bowen (*Louisville Slugger*)

MSU IN THE OLYMPICS

- ◆ 1B — Will Clark (*Los Angeles, 1984*)
- ◆ Asst. Coach — Ron Polk (*Seoul, 1988*)
- ◆ P — B.J. Wallace (*Barcelona, 1992*)
- ◆ Asst. Coach — Ron Polk (*Atlanta, 1996*)
- ◆ P — Eric DuBose (*Atlanta, 1996*)

FERRISS TROPHY

- ◆ 2006 — SS-Thomas Berkery
- ◆ 2007 — C-Edward Easley

ABCA ALL-REGION

- 1949 2B-Pete Grammas
- 1950 P-Joe Sheppard
- 1971 3B-Phil Still
- 1972 P-Mike Proffitt
- 1977 C-Russ Aldrich (*3rd team*)
- 1B-Jim Kallaher (*2nd team*)
- OF-Mike Kelley (*2nd team*)
- P-Jack Lazorko (*2nd team*)
- OF-Nat Showalter
- 1978 C-Russ Aldrich (*2nd team*)
- LF-Del Bender
- P-Jack Lazorko (*2nd team*)
- 1979 DH-Rick Dixon (*3rd team*)
- CF-Mike Kelley
- OF-Bob Kocol (*2nd team*)
- P-Ken Kurtz
- C-John McDonald
- 1980 OF-Mark Gillaspie
- 1981 1B-Bruce Castoria
- OF-Mark Gillaspie
- 1982 1B-Bruce Castoria
- OF-Dave Klipstein
- 1983 DH-Rafael Palmeiro
- SS-Bob Parker
- OF-Brad Winkler
- 1984 P-Jeff Brantley
- 1B-Will Clark
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro
- 2B-Gator Thiesen (*2nd team*)
- 1985 P-Jeff Brantley
- 1B-Will Clark
- OF-Rafael Palmeiro (*2nd team*)
- 1986 OF-Dan Paradoa (*2nd team*)
- 1987 SS-Brad Hildreth (*2nd team*)
- 1988 DH-Richie Grayum
- OF-Jody Hurst (*2nd team*)
- 3B-Pete Young
- 1989 OF-Jody Hurst
- 2B-Burke Masters
- 1B-Tommy Raffo (*2nd team*)
- 3B-Pete Young
- 1990 SS-Jon Shave, SS (*2nd team*)
- 1B-Tommy Raffo
- P-Bobby Reed (*2nd team*)
- 1991 P-Jay Powell (*2nd team*)
- 1992 P-Jon Harden
- P-B.J. Wallace
- 1993 OF-Rex Buckner (*2nd team*)
- P-Carlton Loewer
- SS-Paul Petruilis (*2nd team*)
- P-Jay Powell (*2nd team*)
- OF-Ricky Joe Redd (*2nd team*)
- 1994 P-Gary Rath
- P-Scott Tanksley (*2nd team*)
- 3B-Drew Williams (*2nd team*)
- 1995 OF-David Hayman (*2nd team*)
- 1996 P-Eric DuBose
- DH-Rob Hauswald
- 1997 P-Van Johnson
- 1999 OF-Brian Wiese
- 2003 P-Paul Maholm
- 2004 OF-Brad Corley
- 2006 2B-Jeffrey Rea (*2nd team*)
- 2007 C-Edward Easley

1985 GOLDEN SPIKES AWARD: 1B-Will Clark



MSU head coach Ron Polk is flanked by All-Americans Will Clark (left) and Rafael Palmeiro, who helped power Mississippi State to a school-best third place finish in the 1985 NCAA College Baseball World Series.

ALL- SOUTHEASTERN CONFERENCE SELECTIONS



- | | | |
|--|---|--|
| 1948 P-Phil Brandon OF-John Grace SS-Alex Grammas | 1971 SS-Bobby Croswell OF-Ted Milton P-Mike Proffitt 3B-Pete Young (2nd) | 1B-Tommy Raffo C-Barry Winford (2nd) 3B-Pete Young (2nd) |
| 1949 2B-Jimmy Bragan P-Phil Brandon C-Moss Cowart SS-Alex Grammas OF-Lee Watts | 1973 2B-Dale Holland 1974 C-Rick Davidson UT-Wayne Pinkerton | 1990 OF-John Cohen 1B-Tommy Raffo P-Bobby Reed (2nd) 1991 2B-Charlie Anderson (2nd) P-Jay Powell (2nd) |
| 1950 P-Joe Sheppard 1951 SS-Dan Murphy 1952 SS-Dan Murphy 1953 2B-Frank Bragan RF-Lewis Gilardoni P-Curt Monroe SS-Jackie Parker (2nd) | 1977 C-Russ Aldrich 1B-Jim Kallahaer OF-Mike Kelley P-Jack Lazorko OF-Nat Showalter | 1992 OF-Rex Buckner (2nd) P-Jon Harden SS-Paul Petruilis (2nd) P-B.J. Wallace |
| 1954 C-Braxton Nail LF-Jackie Parker | 1978 C-Russ Aldrich OF-Del Bender P-Jack Lazorko | 1993 OF-Rex Buckner (2nd) P-Carlton Loewer (2nd) SS-Paul Petruilis (2nd) OF-Ricky Joe Redd (2nd) |
| 1955 1B-Frank McNally C-Braxton Nail | 1979 OF-Mike Kelley OF-Bob Kocol P-Ken Kurtz C-John McDonald | 1994 P-Gary Rath 1995 OF-David Hayman (2nd) 1996 P-Eric DuBose C-Blake Anderson (2nd) DH-Rob Hauswald (2nd) |
| 1957 2B-Don Gardiner 1958 1B-Jim Boring 3B-Doug Litton OF-Charlie Turner | 1980 OF-Mark Gillaspie 1981 1B-Bruce Castoria OF-Mark Gillaspie P-Steve Susce | 1997 OF-Brooks Bryan (2nd) P-Eric DuBose (2nd) P-Van Johnson (2nd) 3B-Adam Piatt (2nd) |
| 1960 UT-Gary Dempsey 1962 OF-Bill Etheridge 3B-Hal Green P-Frank Montgomery C-Art Nester | 1982 DH-Bruce Castoria OF-Dave Klipstein | 1998 1B-Richard Lee (2nd) P-Jeremy Jackson (2nd) OF-Brian Wiese (2nd) |
| 1963 OF-Bill Etheridge 1964 OF-Mike Burns P-Ken Tatum OF-Del Unser | 1983 P-Hans Herzog DH-Rafael Palmeiro OF-Brad Winkler | 1999 OF-Brian Wiese 1B-Cliff Wren DH-Ty Martin (2nd) |
| 1966 3B-Don Bell P-Ken Tatum OF-Del Unser | 1984 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark OF-Rafael Palmeiro 2B-Gator Thiesen | 2000 3B-Travis Chapman OF-Shane Kelly (2nd) |
| 1967 1B-Gary Washington 1968 C-Sam Fletcher OF-Jim Howarth | 1985 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark P-Gene Morgan | 2001 P-Tanner Brock 2002 P-Paul Maholm (2nd) 2003 3B-Steve Gendron (2nd) P-Paul Maholm SS-Matt. Maniscalco (2nd) |
| 1969 OF-Manuel Washington 1970 P-Brantley Jones UT-Dave Phares 1B-Jocko Potts C-Fred Yilling | 1988 DH-Richie Grayum (2nd) OF-Jody Hurst 1B-Tommy Raffo (2nd) P-Bobby Reed (2nd) 3B-Pete Young | 2004 OF-Brad Corley C-Craig Tatum (2nd) 2006 SS-Thomas Berkery 2B-Jeffrey Rea 2007 C-Edward Easley 2B-Jeffrey Rea (2nd) |
| | 1989 OF-Jody Hurst 2B-Burke Masters | |

ALL- WESTERN DIVISION

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1961 UT-Larry Brannon UT-Frank Dempsey 2B-Don Pope | 1974 C-Rick Davidson SS-Wayne Pinkerton P-Lamar Pritchard |
| 1962 OF-Johnny Cantrell OF-Bill Etheridge 3B-Hal Green P-Frank Montgomery C-Art Nester 1B-Ronnie Norton | 1975 OF-Larry Buckley DH-Steve Hill 1976 OF-Fred Dunlap UT-Bill Montgomery C-Russ Aldrich 1977 1B-Jim Kallahaer OF-Mike Kelley OF-Nat Showalter 1978 C-Russ Aldrich OF-Del Bender P-Jack Lazorko UT-John McDonald P-Don Robinson DH-Tim Weisheim |
| 1963 1B-Bill Etheridge P-Doug Hutton UT-Wayne Meadows UT-Charles Smith | 1979 DH-Rick Dixon OF-Mike Kelley OF-Bob Kocol P-Ken Kurtz C-John McDonald P-Don Mundie |
| 1964 UT-Wayne Meadows 1965 UT-Don Bell OF-Mike Burns P-Frank Chambers P-Ken Tatum OF-Del Unser | 1980 UT-Gary Washington UT-Ken Beesley P-Dennis Hall OF-Jim Howarth 1B-Gary Washington C-Sam Fletcher OF-Jim Howarth P-Brantley Jones |
| 1966 3B-Don Bell C-Frank Portera P-Ken Tatum OF-Del Unser UT-Gary Washington | 1981 C-John McDonald 1B-Bruce Castoria OF-Mark Gillaspie OF-Dave Klipstein C-Terry Loe P-Don Mundie P-Steve Susce |
| 1967 UT-Ken Beesley P-Dennis Hall OF-Jim Howarth 1B-Gary Washington C-Sam Fletcher OF-Jim Howarth P-Brantley Jones UT-Bobby Croswell C-Sammy Fletcher P-Brantley Jones OF-Ted Milton OF-Manuel Washington | 1982 C-Bruce Castoria UT-Dave Clements P-Hans Herzog OF-Dave Klipstein C-Jay Porter |
| 1968 OF-Jim Howarth P-Brantley Jones UT-Bobby Croswell C-Sammy Fletcher P-Brantley Jones OF-Ted Milton OF-Manuel Washington | 1983 P-Hans Herzog DH-Rafael Palmeiro SS-Bob Parker 2B-Pete White OF-Brad Winkler P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark OF-Rafael Palmeiro 2B-Gator Thiesen P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark P-Gene Morgan OF-Dan Van Cleve |
| 1969 UT-Bobby Croswell P-Dennis Hall P-Brantley Jones OF-Dave Phares 1B-Jocko Potts C-Fred Yilling | 1984 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark OF-Rafael Palmeiro 2B-Gator Thiesen P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark P-Gene Morgan OF-Dan Van Cleve |
| 1970 UT-Bobby Croswell P-Dennis Hall P-Brantley Jones OF-Dave Phares 1B-Jocko Potts C-Fred Yilling | 1985 P-Jeff Brantley 1B-Will Clark P-Gene Morgan OF-Dan Van Cleve |
| 1971 SS-Bobby Croswell C-Bruce Irvin OF-Ted Milton P-Mike Proffitt 3B-Phil Still P-Jerry Thompson | |
| 1972 P-Mike Proffitt OF-Rick Spica 1B-Rick Counts 2B-Dale Holland | |
| 1973 | |

All-division teams were selected from 1961 until 1985 when SEC divisional play was discontinued.

SEC WEEKLY AWARDS

FRESHMAN OF THE WEEK
 2007 Brandon Turner (Apr. 2)
 Brandon Turner (Apr. 23)

PLAYER OF THE WEEK

1985 Will Clark (Mar. 19)
 Will Clark (Mar. 26)

1986 Dan Paradoa (May 5)

1988 Tommy Raffo (May 2)

1989 Tommy Raffo (May 26)
 Tommy Raffo (Apr. 10)
 Tracy Echols (May 1)

1990 Tommy Raffo (Apr. 24)

1991 Steve Hegan (Apr. 8)

1992 Rex Buckner (Apr. 7)
 Rex Buckner (Apr. 14)

1994 Drew Williams (Apr. 4)
 Drew Williams (May 9)

1997 Adam Piatt (Apr. 7)

1998 Brian Wiese (Apr. 27)

1999 Travis Chapman (Apr. 12)

2002 Matthew Brinson (Apr. 1)

2004 Brad Corley (Apr. 12)
 Brad Corley (May 17)

2007 Edward Easley (Mar. 19)

PITCHER OF THE WEEK

1985 Jeff Brantley (Mar. 12)
 Jeff Brantley (Apr. 30)

1987 Mike Martin (Apr. 7)
 Nelson Arriete (May 11)

1988 Mike Martin (Mar. 29)

1990 Chris George (Apr. 2)

1992 B.J. Wallace (Mar. 24)

1993 Carlton Loewer (Mar. 29)

1994 Gary Rath (Apr. 25)

1995 Kyle Kennedy (May 8)

1996 David Hooten (Apr. 15)

1997 Van Johnson (Mar. 24)

1998 Matt Ginter (May 4)
 Jeremy Jackson (Apr. 20)

1999 Matt Ginter (Mar. 22)
 Brian Compton (May 10)

2001 Tanner Brock (Mar. 26)

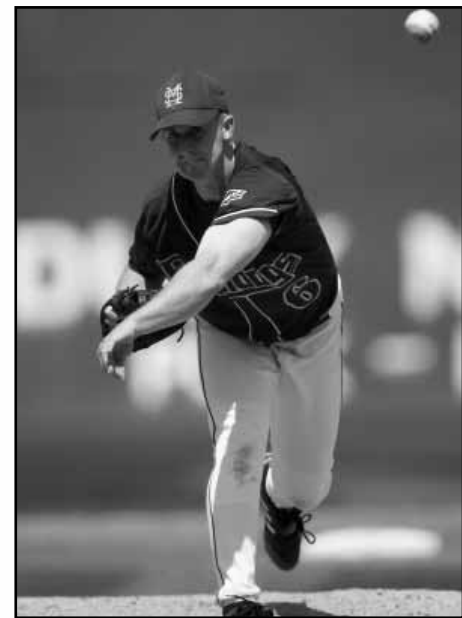
2002 Chris Young (May 20)

2003 Alan Johnson (Mar. 3)
 Alan Johnson (Mar. 31)
 Alan Johnson (May 5)

2005 Todd Doolittle (Mar. 28)

2006 Justin Pigott (May 8)

2007 Justin Pigott (Apr. 9)



Two-time SEC Pitcher of the Week Justin Pigott

2008 BASEBALL

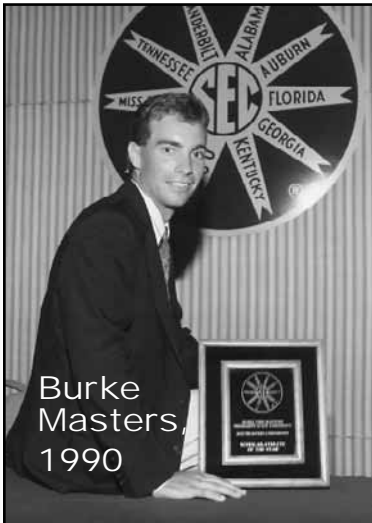
ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICANS

- 1971 OF-Ted Milton (CoSIDA, 2nd team)
- 1979 OF-Bob Kocol (CoSIDA)
- 1984 OF-Dan Van Cleve (CoSIDA)
- 1989 OF-Jody Hurst (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
- 2B-Burke Masters (GTE-CoSIDA)
- 1B-Tommy Raffo (GTE-CoSIDA)
- 1990 3B-Burke Masters (GTE-CoSIDA)
- 1B-Tommy Raffo (GTE-CoSIDA)
- 1991 3B-Chuck Daniel (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
- OF-Joey Hamilton (GTE-CoSIDA)
- 1992 3B/P-Chuck Daniel (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
- 1994 P-Gary Rath (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
- 1997 P-Jeremy Jackson (GTE-CoSIDA)
- 3B-Adam Piatt (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
- 1B-Richard Lee (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
- 1998 P-Jeremy Jackson (GTE-CoSIDA)
- P-Van Johnson (GTE-CoSIDA, 2nd team)
- 1B-Richard Lee (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)
- 2000 DH-Ty Martin (GTE-CoSIDA, 3rd team)



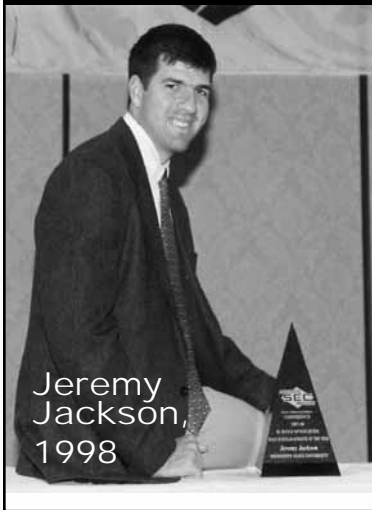
Burke Masters (1989) Joey Hamilton (1991)

SEC BASEBALL ACADEMIC HONOR ROLL



Burke Masters, 1990

H. BOYD MCWHORTER
SEC SCHOLAR-ATHLETES
OF THE YEAR



Jeremy Jackson, 1998

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1971 OF-Ted Milton | P-Rob Norman | P-Van Johnson | OF-Cager Garner | 1B-Alex McIntosh |
| 1973 1B-Rick Counts | 1B-Tommy Raffo | 1B-Richard Lee | 3B-Brent Lewis | P/OF-Mitch Moreland |
| SS-Wayne Pinkerton | C-Barry Winford | 3B-Adam Piatt | OF-Casey Long | 2B/3B-Mark Muzzi |
| 1976 UT-Fred Dunlap | OF-Ron Winford | P-Scott Polk | SS-Matt. Maniscalco | P-Justin Pigott |
| 1977 C-Scott Galloway | 1B-Ernie Wright | 2B-Brad Shumaker | P-Todd Nicholas | 2B-Jeffrey Rea |
| OF-Ken Lee | 1990 P-Chuck Daniel | OF-Sparky Sparkman | C-Lee Parks | OF-Matt Richardson |
| 1979 OF-Bob Kocol | OF-Joey Hamilton | OF-Rusty Thoms | P-Saunders Ramsey | 3B-Michael Rutledge |
| OF-Larry Pavlou | P-Jon Harden, P | OF-Brian Wiese | 2B-Josh Thoms | P-Andy Wilson |
| 1980 P-John Shrewsberry | 3B-Burke Masters | 1998 OF-Brooks Bryan | C-J.B. Tucker | 2007 P-Ricky Bowen |
| 1981 C-Terry Loe | P/1B-Rob Norman | OF-Scott Clark | P-Chris Young | P-Jesse Carver |
| SS-Billy Martz | 1B-Tommy Raffo | P-Mark Freed | P-Jon Crosby | C-Wyn Diggs |
| P-Don Mundie | 1991 3B/P-Chuck Daniel | P-Jeremy Jackson | 2004 P-Jon Crosby | C-Edward Easley |
| 1982 UT-Dan Van Cleve | P-Corbin Davis | P-Van Johnson | P-Brooks Dunn | OF-Nick Hardy |
| 1983 1B-Dan Van Cleve | OF-Joey Hamilton | INF-Richard Lee | OF-Ryan Fesmire | OF-Cade Hoggard |
| OF-Brad Winkler | P-Jon Harden | C-Brett Muhlhan | P-Eric Ebers | P-Drew Hollinghead |
| 1984 P-Steve King | P-Tom Howe | OF-S. Sparkman | 3B-Ben Grisham | P-Jared Koon |
| OF-Bobby Locke | 1B-Rob Norman | OF-Rusty Thoms | 2B-Casey Hamilton | P-John Lalor |
| P-Mike McCann | P-Tom Quinn | OF-Brian Wiese | 1B-Ryan Harbuck | P-Matt Lea |
| OF-Dan Van Cleve | 1992 3B/P-Chuck Daniel | 1999 INF-Jim Abraham | OF-Tyler Jones | C-Brooks Lewis |
| SS-Frank Davis | P-Jon Harden | P-Tanner Brock | P-Saunders Ramsey | 1B-Mitch Moreland |
| OF-Sammy Duda | P-Tom Howe | OF-Scott Clark | 3B-Tyler Scarborough | 2B-Jeffrey Rea |
| P-Steve King | OF-Steve Hegan | P-Mark Freed | SS-Daniel Tackett | OF-Andy Rice |
| P-Will McRaney | 1993 P-Tripp Hill | 1B-Jon Knott | C-Craig Tatum | OF-Matt Richardson |
| 3B-John Scott | P-Jay Powell | OF-Brian Terry | 2B-Josh Thoms | 3B-Michael Rutledge |
| 2B-Gator Thiesen | P-Gary Rath | OF-Brian Wiese | 2005 P-Jeremiah Boling | 3B-Russ Sneed |
| OF-Dan Van Cleve | 1B-Larry Tomkins | 2000 3B-Travis Chapman | OF-Jeff Butts | P-Aaron Weatherford |
| P-Mitch Edwards | P-Bryan Triche | P-Joey Collums | P-Brooks Dunn | P-Andy Wilson |
| P-Steve King | 1B-Drew Williams | P-Steven Dowe | P-Eric Ebers | FRESHMAN HONOR ROLL |
| OF-Mike McCraney | P-Jerry Dupuy | P-Justin Estel | 3B-Ben Grisham | 2003 OF-Jeff Butts |
| C-Roark McDonald | P-Steve Jaszczak | P-Mark Freed | P-Josh Johnson | OF/P-Brad Corley |
| P-Will McRaney | C-Eddie Lyons | 1B-Jon Knott | 1B-Brad Jones | P-Brooks Dunn |
| P-Mike Martin | INF-David Perkins | DH-Ty Martin | SS-Bunky Kateon | 2004 1B-Alex McIntosh |
| 2B-Trent Weaver | P-Gary Rath | C-Ryan McGrath | P-Justin Pigott | P-Justin Pigott |
| 1987 C-Randy Abrams | C-Jason Robinson | 1B-Matthew Brinson | P-Saunders Ramsey | SS-Michael Rutledge |
| P-Nelson Arriete | 2B-Doug Newman | P-Joey Collums | 2B-Jeffrey Rea | P-Andy Wilson |
| OF-Jody Hurst | P-Scott Tanksley | OF-Cager Garner | OF-Matt Richardson | P-John Lalor |
| OF-Mike McCraney | OF-Rusty Thoms | INF-J.T. Hardcastle | SS-Michael Rutledge | P-Mitch Moreland |
| P-David McMahon | OF-Scott Tribolet | OF-Brad Hutto | 2B-Daniel Tackett | 3B-Ryan Wisner |
| P-Mike Martin | 1996 1B-Brian Clark | OF-Jon Knott | P-Andy Wilson | P-Ricky Bowen |
| 2B-Burke Masters | C-Dustin Dabbs | SS-Matt. Maniscalco | 2006 SS-Matt. Maniscalco | OF/1B-Cade Hoggard |
| 2B-Trent Weaver | INF-Brad Freeman | P-Josh Wooten | P-Brett Cleveland | P-Drew Hollinghead |
| 1988 OF-Jody Hurst | P-Jeremy Jackson | 2002 1B-Matthew Brinson | C-Wyn Diggs | P-Matt Lea |
| P-Tracy Jobs | OF-Ben Jenkins | P-Joey Collums | P-Brooks Dunn | SS/3B-Russ Sneed |
| P-Mike Martin | P-Van Johnson, P | P-Steven Dowe | C-Edward Easley | 2B-Brandon Turner |
| 2B-Burke Masters | INF-Richard Lee | OF-Cager Garner | OF-Nick Hardy | P-Aaron Weatherford |
| P-David McMahon | INF-Adam Piatt | INF-J.T. Hardcastle | OF-Joseph Hunter | SS-Jet Butler |
| 1B-Tommy Raffo | P-Scott Polk | OF-Brad Hutto | 1B-Brad Jones | P-Greg Houston |
| P-Bobby Reed | OF-Rusty Thoms | OF-Phillip Willingham | SS-Bunky Kateon | 3B-Jason Nappi |
| 1989 2B/SS-Darin Asbill | 1997 OF-Brooks Bryan | P-Josh Wooten | P-John Lalor | 3B-Connor Powers |
| P-Chuck Daniel | OF-Scott Clark | 2003 2B-Josh Abraham | C-Brooks Lewis | P-Tyler Whitney |
| P-Chuck Holly | P-Jeremy Jackson | P-Joey Collums | C-Joseph McCaskill | |
| OF-Jody Hurst | | P-Steven Dowe | | |
| P-Russ Mahan | | | | |
| 2B-Burke Masters | | | | |

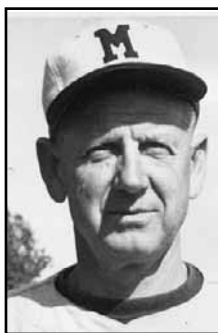
The Newsom Award

The Newsom Award, which annually honors an MSU scholar-athlete in each sport and overall male and female winners each year, was begun in 1990 by retired MSU professor and former NCAA Athletic Faculty Representative Walt Newsom in memory of his parents, Carroll and Francis Newsom.

- | | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1990-91 Chuck Daniel | 1996-97 Adam Piatt | 2002-03 Joey Collums |
| 1991-92 * Chuck Daniel | 1997-98 * Jeremy Jackson | 2003-04 Saunders Ramsey |
| 1992-93 Drew Williams | 1998-99 Brian Wiese | 2004-05 Michael Rutledge |
| 1993-94 Drew Williams | 1999-00 Travis Chapman | 2005-06 Brad Jones |
| 1994-95 Scott Tribolet | 2000-01 Joey Collums | 2006-07 Justin Pigott |
| 1995-96 Jeremy Jackson | 2001-02 Joey Collums | * - overall award winner |



C.R. "Dudy" Noble



Paul Gregory



Ron Polk

ABCA HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES

1967 C.R. "Dudy" Noble (Mississippi State, 1915)

Head baseball coach: 1920 to 1947 (26 seasons)

- ◆ MSU record: 267-201-9 (.569)
- ◆ Southern Conference Championships: 3 (1921, 1922, 1924)

1977 Paul Gregory (Mississippi State, 1930)

Head baseball coach: 1957 to 1974 (18 seasons)

- ◆ MSU record: 328-200-1 (.621)
- ◆ Southeastern Conference Championships: 4 (1965, 1966, 1970, 1971)
- ◆ NCAA Tournament Appearances: 1 (1971)
- ◆ NCAA College World Series Appearances: 1 (1971)

1995 Ron Polk (Grand Canyon [Ariz.] University, 1965)

Head baseball coach: 1976 to 1997, 2002 - present (28 seasons)

- ◆ MSU record: 1,116-555-2 (.668 — 28 seasons)
- ◆ Career record: 1,350-667-2 (.669 — 34 seasons)
- ◆ Coaching record in SEC: 1,195-605-2 (.664 — 30 seasons)
- ◆ Southeastern Conference Championships: * 4 (1979, 1985, 1987, 2001)
- ◆ NCAA Tournament Appearances: * 20 (1973, 1974, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1996, 1997, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007)
- ◆ NCAA College World Series Appearances: * 8 (1973, 1979, 1981, 1985, 1990, 1997, 2001, 2007)

* — listing includes appearances in two NCAA District III playoffs (1973, 1974) and one NCAA College World Series (1973) during four seasons as head baseball coach at Georgia Southern College (1972-1975) and one SEC Championship (2001), one NCAA Regional Tournament berth (2001) and one NCAA College World Series appearance (2001) during two seasons at Georgia (2000-2001).

SEC COACH OF THE YEAR

- 1948 — R.P. "Doc" Patty (17-8 • SEC Champions)
- 1949 — R.P. "Doc" Patty (19-6 • SEC Champions • NCAA Playoffs)
- 1965 — Paul Gregory (16-10 • SEC Champions)
- 1966 — Paul Gregory (20-11 • SEC Champions)
- 1970 — Paul Gregory (32-8 • SEC Champions)
- 1971 — Paul Gregory (32-12 • SEC Champions • NCAA Playoffs • College World Series)
- 1979 — Ron Polk (48-12 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament • College World Series)
- 1985 — Ron Polk (50-15 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament • College World Series)
- 1987 — Ron Polk (39-12 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament)
- 1989 — Ron Polk (54-14 • SEC Champions • NCAA Playoffs)

ABCA COACH OF THE YEAR

- 1985 — Ron Polk (50-15 • SEC Champions • NCAA Tournament • College World Series)

DIAMOND DOGS IN THE MSU SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Induction year/name/MSU years

- 1970 ● H.M. "Hughie" Critz (1919-20)
- 1970 ● David M. "Boo" Ferriss (1941-42)
- 1970 Robert Clay Hopper (1924 -26)
- 1970 ● William "Willie" Mitchell (1905-09)
- 1970 ● C.R. "Dudy" Noble (1913-15; coach: 1920-47)
- 1970 ● C.E. Stuart (1925-27)
- 1972 C.H. "Pee Wee" Armstrong (1935-37)
- 1972 W.H. Bobo (1915-18)
- 1972 ● C.S. "Buddy" Myer (1922-24)
- 1972 ● Jack Nix (1938)
- 1972 ● Jackie Parker (1953)
- 1972 ● Fred. J. Walters (1935-37)
- 1973 James C. "Jerry" Harris (1928-30)
- 1973 H. Stennis "Judge" Little (1921-22)
- 1974 ● W. D. "Billy" Chadwick (head coach: 1910-18)
- 1975 R.E. Slim Cassibry (1933-35)
- 1976 Alex Grammas (1947-49)
- 1976 Morley Jennings (1910-12)
- 1976 William A. Pappenheimer (1929-30)
- 1976 Dallas Vandevere (1929, 1931)
- 1977 ● Paul E. Gregory (1928-30; coach: 1957-74)
- 1977 Leslie B. "Cy" Taylor (1932-33)
- 1978 Frank Chambers (1964-66)
- 1981 ● Delbert B. "Del" Unser (1964-66)
- 1982 Phillip "Lefty" Brandon (1947-49)
- 1982 ● Thomas O. "Tommy" Neville (1963-64)
- 1983 James A. "Jimmy" Bragan, Sr. (1947-50)
- 1991 Lloyd C. McDougal, Jr. (1943)
- 1992 R. B. "Bernie" Ward (1936-38)
- 1993 Mike Proffitt (1969-72)
- 1994 Ken Tatum (1964-66)
- 1995 ● Doug Hutton (1963-64)
- 1996 Lee Watts (1946, 1948-49)
- 1997 Jack Lazorko (1977-78)
- 1998 ● Ron Polk (head coach: 1976-97, 2002—)
- 1999 Frank Montgomery (1961-63)
- 2000 John Grace (1943, 1947-48)
- 2001 Bobby Crowell (1968-71)
- 2001 Brantley Jones (1967-70)
- 2002 Nat "Buck" Showalter (1977)
- 2003 Jeff Brantley (1982-85)
- 2003 ● Will Clark (1983-85)
- 2004 Floyd Johnson (1948-51)
- 2006 Daniel O. Murphy (1950-52)
- 2008 Curt Monroe (1952-53)

● Mississippi Sports Hall of Fame inductee
() Years lettered or coached at Mississippi State



MSU LETTERMEN (1885-2007)

— A —

ABBOTT, Eli 1885-86-87-88-89
 ABRAHAM, Jim 1999
 ABRAHAM, Josh 2002
 ABRAMS, Randy 1984-85-86-87
 ADAMS, A.C. 1913
 ADAMS, Joe Roy 1949-50-51
 ADAMS, Larry 1960-61-62
 ALBRO, Daryl 1993
 ALDRICH, Russ 1977-78
 ALEXANDER, J.H. 1917-18
 ALEXANDER, V.B. 1904
 ALSTON, D.P. 1904-05
 ALSTON, W. 1902-03
 AMERSON, Mike 1976-77
 AMSLER, F.L. 1924-25-26
 AMSLER, H.S. 1932
 ANDERSON, Beasley 1941
 ANDERSON, Blake ... 1993-94-95-96
 ANDERSON, Charlie 1990-91-92
 ANDERSON, J.B. 1891-92-93
 ANDREADES, Tommy 1975
 ANGELO, V.J. Jr. 1940-41
 ANSLEY, M.E. 1890
 ARMSTEAD, T.W. 1895-96
 ARMSTRONG, B.E. 1911-12
 ARMSTRONG, C.H. 1935-36-37
 ARMSTRONG, R.S. 1930
 ARNOLD, T.H. 1921-24
 ARRIETE, Nelson 1986-87-88-89
 ASHBY, Gus 1954
 AUSTIN, K.W. 1921-22-23-24

— B —

BACON, Bill 1963-64-65
 BAILEY, Jim 1957-58-59
 BAKER, D.M. 1931-32
 BAKER, H.G. 1912-13
 BANE, Craig 1992-93-94
 BARBARIAN, J.T. 1914-15
 BARTLETT, Chuck 1982-83
 BARTLEY, Terry 1979
 BATES, C.C. 1925-26-27
 BECKER, W.D. 1932
 BEASLEY, Leon 1954-55
 BEESLEY, Ken 1966-67-68
 BELL, Don 1964-65-66
 BENDER, Del 1977-78
 BENSON, Rex 1946-48-49
 BERKERY, Thomas .. 2003-04-05-06
 BERRY, Jack 1947-48-50
 BERRYHILL, Joe 1959-60
 BISHOP, C.H. Jr. 1943
 BLACK, C.P. 1946
 BLAKENEY, Jacob 2002-03
 BLEDSOE, E.F. Jr. 1942-43-47
 BLEDSOE, W.S. 1943
 BLOMELEY, Earl 1952
 BLOMELEY, Warren .. 1947-48-50-51
 BOBO, W.H. 1915-16-17-18
 BOLTON, C.G. 1924-25-26

BOLTON, H.H. 1933-34-35
 BOND, Bill 1981-82
 BOONE, Roy 1967
 BORING, Jim 1958-59
 BOTTOM, R. 1906
BOWEN, Ricky 2007
 BOWMAN, W.H. 1910
 BOYD, C.D. 1918-19-21
 BRADFORD, Mike 1982-83
 BRAGAN, Bobby 1963-64-65
 BRAGAN, Frank 1951-52-53
 BRAGAN, Jimmy 1947-48-49-50
 BRANDON, C.N. 1914-15-16-17
 BRANDON, Phillip 1947-48-49
 BRANNON, Larry 1959-60-61
 BRANTLEY, Jeff 1982-83-84-85
 BRELAND, C.L. 1910
 BRISTER, J.C. 1927-28
 BRINSON, Matthew 2001-02-03
 BROACH, C.H. 1930-31
 BROCK, Tanner 1999-00-01-02
 BROWN, Dwayne 1981
 BROWN, Louie 1956
 BROWN, Michael 2001-02
 BROWN, Ron 1991-92-93
 BROWN, R.N. 1931
 BROWN, T.P. 1910
 BRUNSON, C.O. 1923-24-25
 BRYAN, Brooks 1997-98
 BRYAN, Mike 1958-59
 BUCKLEY, Larry 1973-74-75
 BUCKNER, Rex 1990-91-92-93
 BURCH, C.T. 1933-34-35
 BURCKEL, Brad 1991
 BURKLEY, Jason 1999-00-01-02
 BURNS, Mike 1964-65-66
 BURTON, Chip 1972-73
BUTLER, Jet 2007
 BUTLER, W.D. 1893
 BUTT, Tommy 1985-86
 BUTTE, W.D. 1892
 BUTTS, Jeff 2003-04-05-06

— C —

CALDWELL, R.S. 1935-36-37
 CANTRELL, Johnny 1960-61-62
 CARLSON, Steve 1975-76-77-78
 CARPENTER, Matt 1991-92-93
 CARPENTER, Wirt 1891-92-93
 CAROTHERS, V.M. 1897
 CARROLL, James 1964-65-66
 CARROLL, M.B. 1938
 CARROLL, Ryan 1999-00-01-02
 CARTER, Benjie 1973-74-75
 CARTER, C.C. 1903-04
CARVER, Jesse 2007
 CASE, J.G. 1916
 CASSIBRY, R.E. 1933-34-35
 CASTORIA, Bruce 1979-80-81-82
 CHAMBERS, Frank 1964-65-66
 CHAMBERS, F.W. 1939-40-41

CHAPMAN, C.P. 1912-13-14
 CHAPMAN, E.B. 1926-27
 CHAPMAN, Rick 1973-74
 CHAPMAN, Travis 1997-98-99-00
 CHILTON, H.S. 1899
 CHISOLM, F.N. 1908-09
 CLARK, Brian 1993-94-95-96
 CLARK, Scott 1997-98-99
 CLARK, Tucker 1937-38-39
 CLARK, Will 1983-84-85
 CLARK, W.T. 1930-31-32
 CLAY, J.O. 1908-09
 CLAYTON, D.G. 1919-20
 CLEM, C.B. 1897
 CLEVELAND, Brett .. 2003-04-05-06
 CLIBURN, Perry 1978-79-80
 CLIETT, J.R. 1939-40-41
 CLISBY, M.B. 1903-04
 COBB, H.A. 1920-21-22
 COHEN, John 1988-89-90
 COLE, G.H. 1910-11-12-13
 COLE, Joe Bob 1973-74
 COLEMAN, E. 1903-04
 COLEMAN, E.P. 1933-34
 COLLINS, Mike 1968-71
 COLLUMS, Joey 2000-01-02-03
 COMBS, C.G. 1907
 COMPTON, Brian 1998-99
 CONNELL, J.H. 1887
 CONNER, Boyd 1978-79
 COOK, J.D. 1939
 COOPER, J.G. 1933-34-35
 COOPER, S.F. 1912-13
 CORLEY, Brad 2003-04-05
 CORLEY, F.G. 1924-25-26
 COUNTS, Rick 1972-73
 COWART, Moss 1947-49
 COX, W.E. 1897-98-99-1902
 CRAFT, Sidney 1966-67
 CRAIG, Bobby 1958-59
 CRANE, J.W. 1916
 CRAWFORD, D.D. 1917
 CRIGLER, J.L. 1925-26
 CRIGLER, L.W. 1892-93-95-96
 CRIGLER, W.L. 1889-90
 CRITZ, Albert 1910-11-12-13
 CRITZ, H.M. 1919-20
 CRITZ, Hugh 1895-96
 CROMWELL, E.B. 1888-89
 CROSBY, Jon 2004-05-06
 CROSSWHITE, Chad 2006-07
 CROSWELL, Bobby .. 1968-69-70-71
 CRUBAUGH, J.S. 1934
 CURRY, Chris 1999

— D —

DABBS, Dustin 1995-96-97-98
 DAILEY, Robert 1976
 DANIEL, Chuck 1989-90-91-92
 DARBY, Mike 1975-76-77-78
 DARLINGTON, Scott 1980-81
 DAVIDSON, Rick 1973-74
 DAVIDSON, Scott 1993-94
 DAVIS, Corbin 1991
 DAVIS, Donnie 1970-71-72
 DAVIS, Frank 1984-85
 DAVIS, J.E. 1886
 DAVIS, J.H. 1896
 DAVIS, Odis 1976-77
 DAVIS, Ronnie 1959
 DAVIS, R.T. 1918
 DAVIS, V.W. 1914-15
 DEAS, F.H. 1898-99
 DEMPSEY, Gary 1958-59-60-61
 DENT, H.M. 1906-07-08
 D'ERCOLE, Steve 1980-81
 DEWEESE, Brent 1994-95-96
 DICKERSON, Charlie 1954-55-56
 DICKINSON, Chas 1957
 DIGGS, Wyn 2006-07
 DILGARD, Keith 1996-97
 DILLE, A.B. 1911
 DIXON, Rick 1979-80
 DIXON, W.V. 1936-37-38
 DONALDSON, Ron 1964-65
 DONOVAN, Kevin 1997-98-99-00
 DOOLITTLE, Todd 2004-05
 DOWE, Steven 2000-01-02-03
 DRANE, G.W. 1898
 DUBOSE, Eric 1995-96-97
 DUDA, Sammy 1985
 DUDLEY, John 1962-63
 DUDLEY, Knox 1958
DUFFY, Ryan 2007
 DUGGAR, L.L. 1895
 DUNLAP, Fred 1973-74-75-76
 DUNN, Brooks 2003-04-05-06
 DUPUY, Jerry 1993-94
 DURIN, G.S. 1946
 DYESS, J.H. 1929-30-31



— E —

EASLEY, Edward..... 2005-06-07
 EAST, Butch..... 1964
 EASTLAND, S. Jr. 1904-05-06
 EBERS, Eric 2004-05
 ECHOLS, Eddie 1957-58-59
 ECHOLS, Tracy..... 1986-87-89-90
 EDMONSON, Richard.... 1966-67-68
 EDWARDS, Mitch..... 1986
 EICHMEIER, Jim..... 1970-71
 EILAND, S.W. 1928-29-30
 ELLIS, Sammy 1961
 ELLIS, Terry..... 1987-88
 ENLOW, F.L..... 1930-31-32
 ESTEL, Justin..... 1998-99-00
 ETHERIDGE, Bill..... 1961-62-63
 ETHERIDGE, H.K. 1961-62-63
 ETHRIDGE, J.E..... 1916-17
 EVANS, Park..... 1992

— F —

FAIRCLOTH, J.L. 1911-12
 FARRAR, Ben 1951-52-53
 FAULK, G.H..... 1919
 FAVARA, S.D. 1930-41-42
 FEATHERSTONE, F.M..... 1927
 FEILD, Junior 1965-66-67
 FERRETTI, J.S..... 1938-39-40
 FERRISS, D.M. 1941-42
 FESMIRE, Ryan 2003-04
 FIFE, P.J..... 1903-05-06-07
 FILIPPI, Craig..... 1982-83
 FLAGG, Jeff 2006-07
 FLEMING, Dick 1962-63
 FLEMING, Hap..... 1993-95
 FLETCHER, Sammy 1968-69
 FLOURNEY, J.D..... 1895
 FONDREN, W.M. 1936
 FORBES, J.C. 1940
 FORD, E.Q. 1899
 FORESMAN, F.C..... 1942-43
 FORRESTER, J.E..... 1946
 FORT, R.W. 1890
 FORTNER, Bill 1963-64
 FOSTER, Don 1953-54
 FOWLER, L.B..... 1921-22
 FRANCIS, H.T..... 1904
 FREED, Mark 1998-99-00
 FREEMAN, Brad 1995-96-97-98
 FRENTZ, G. 1913-14-15

— G —

GAGE, Tony..... 1981-82
 GALCERN, G.E..... 1895-96
 GALCERN, R.H..... 1896
 GALLOWAY, Scott.... 1976-77-78-79
 GAMMILL, Jimmy..... 1989-90-91
 GANT, Jamie 2003-04
 GARDINER, Don..... 1956-57-58
 GARDNER, Damon..... 1990
 GARNER, Cager..... 2000-01

GATLIN, Russ..... 1964-65-66
 GEORGE, Chris 1989-90-91
 GENDRON, Steve..... 2001-02-03-04
 GERARD, P.N..... 1917
 GHOLSON, Garland:..... 1955-59
 GHOLSON, Willis 1955
 GILARDONI, Lewis 1951-52-53
 GILLASPIE, Mark 1980-81
 GINTER, Matt..... 1997-98-99
 GLENN, W.R. 1941
 GLOVER, Ben..... 1957-58-59
GOFORTH, Mark 2007
 GOODSON, Robby 2001-02-03
 GOODWIN, James..... 1959
 GORDON, W.D. 1938-39
 GORE, Larry..... 1957-58-59
 GRACE, J.N. Jr. 1943-47-48
 GRAMMAS, Alex 1947-48-49
 GRAMMAS, Pete 1947-48-49
 GRAYUM, Richie..... 1987-88-89
 GREEN, Hal..... 1961-62
 GREGORY, Paul Jr. 1965-66-67
 GREGORY, P.E..... 1928-29-30
 GRIFFIN, Bob..... 1988
 GRIFFITH, Steve..... 1972-73
 GRISHAM, Ben 2004-05
 GRISSOM, W.C..... 1937-38-39
 GROSKOSKI, C.J..... 1936-37
 GROSS, Beverly 1949-50-51
 GULLEY, P..... 1903-04
 GUYTON, M.B..... 1943
 GWINNER, H. 1892-93

— H —

HAIR, Frank..... 1959
 HALBERT, Molly..... 1956-57-58
 HALE, Steve..... 1975-76
 HALEY, J.L. 1933-34-35
 HALL, Dennis 1967-69-70
 HALLIBURTON, J.C..... 1921
 HAMILTON, Bill 1965-66
 HAMILTON, Casey 2004
 HAMILTON, Jim..... 1973-74
 HAMILTON, Joey..... 1990-91
 HAMILTON, W.C. 1940-46-47
 HANDLEY, Jim 1962
 HANNAH, Dale..... 1979
 HARDEN, Jon 1990-91-92
 HARDEN, Nat..... 1993
 HARDCASTLE, J.T..... 2001
 HARDWICK, Bryan 1979-80-82
HARDY, Nick 2007
 HARDY, S.L..... 1909
 HARPER, J.A..... 1942
 HARRINGTON, F..... 1898
 HARRINGTON, T.H. 1898
 HARRIS, James 1976
 HARRIS, J.C. 1928-29-30
 HARRIS, R.C..... 1926-27-28
 HARRIS, S.D..... 1886
 HARRIS, S.R..... 1933

HARTNESS, C.H..... 1928-29
 HARTNESS, S.D..... 1887
 HARTZOG, H. 1925-26
 HAUSWALD, Rob..... 1995-96-97-98
 HAWKINS, C.W..... 1935-36-37
 HAYES, Robbie 1993
 HAYMAN, David..... 1993-94-95-96
 HEARNE, B. 1908-09
 HEGAN, Steve 1991-92-93-94
 HELD, Mike 1970-72
 HENDERSON, Carl..... 1993
 HENDERSON, Gene. 1969-70-71-72
 HENDERSON, Tim..... 1989-90
 HENRY, Chad..... 2001-02
 HENRY, J.B. 1938
 HERZOG, Hans..... 1982-83
 HIGHT, F.T..... 1936-37-38
 HILDRETH, Brad..... 1986-87-88-89
 HILL, Steve..... 1975-76-77
 HINE, C.R..... 1933-34-35
 HINTON, Bill..... 1951-52-53
 HOBBS, F.M. 1913-14
HOGGARD, Cade..... 2007
 HOLLAND, Dale 1971-72-73
 HOLLAND, W.H..... 1925
 HOLLY, Chuck..... 1988-89-91
 HOLMES, B.D. 1919-20
 HOLMES, Butch..... 1972-73-74
 HOLMES, W.T..... 1943
 HOPE, Darrin 2001
 HOPPER, R.C.:..... 1924-25-26
 HOOTEN, David..... 1994-95-96
 HORNE, L.T..... 1931-32-33
 HORNE, Roy..... 1971
 HOUSEL, Matt 2004
HOUSTON, Greg 2007
 HOWARD, J.R..... 1897
 HOWARD, L.J..... 1917
 HOWARTH, Jim 1967-68
 HOWE, Tom..... 1991-92
 HOWELL, H.F..... 1923-24
 HOWELL, J.E..... 1920-21-22
 HUDSON, E.E..... 1902
 HUDSON, Ken 1970
 HUFFMAN, W.H..... 1928-29
 HUGHES, Collins 2001
 HUGHES, J.E..... 1941-42
 HUGHES, T.B..... 1923-24
 HUMPHRIES, C.D..... 1906
 HUNTER, Jeff..... 2000-01
 HUNTER, Joseph 2003-04-05-06
 HURST, Jody..... 1987-88-89
 HUTCHINSON, Dudley .. 1959-60-61
 HUTTO, Brad..... 2001
 HUTTON, Doug..... 1963-64

— I —

INGRAM, David..... 1975-76
 INTORCIA, Trent..... 1983-84-85-86
 IRVIN, Bruce..... 1971-72
 IVY, S.R..... 1940

— J —

JACKSON, Jeremy.... 1995-96-97-98
 JAMES, Nelson..... 1968
 JANOUS, Frank..... 1960
 JASZCZAK, Steve..... 1994
 JENKINS, Ben..... 1994-95-96
 JENKINS, J.C..... 1890-91
 JENNINGS, J.M. 1909-10-11
 JENNINGS, Morley 1910-11-12
 JENNINGS, W.J. 1885-86-87-88
 JETER, Robbin..... 1982-83
 JOBES, Tracy..... 1987-88-89-90
 JOHNSON, Alan 2003-04-05
 JOHNSON, Billy 1948
 JOHNSON, Floyd..... 1948-49-50-51
 JOHNSON, J.H. 1940
 JOHNSON, Joel..... 1985-86
 JOHNSON, Josh 2004-05-06-07
 JOHNSON, Roy 1959-60-61
 JOHNSON, T.H..... 1892
 JOHNSON, Van..... 1995-96-97-98
 JOHNSON, W.B..... 1923-24
 JOHNSON, W.E..... 1947-48
 JOHNSON, Wes..... 1987-88
 JOINER, Mark 1975
 JONES, Brad 2003-04-05-06
 JONES, Brantley 1967-68-69-70
 JONES, Enrico 1999-00-01-02
 JONES, R..... 1917-18
 JONES, Robert..... 1950-51
 JONES, Ron..... 1963-64
 JONES, Tyler 2004

— K —

KALLAHER, Jim..... 1974-75-76-77
 KATEON, Bunky 2005-06
 KEE, T.L..... 1943
 KELLEY, Mike..... 1976-77-78-79
 KELLY, O.G. 1895
 KELLY, Shane..... 1999-00
 KENNEDY, Kyle..... 1992-93-94-95
 KERR, A.P. 1906
 KILPATRICK, D.C..... 1940
 KING, Steve 1984-85-86
 KINNEY, F.G..... 1914-15
 KINNEY, H.C..... 1913-14-15
 KLINDWORTH, M.E..... 1920-21-22
 KLIPSTEIN, Dave..... 1979-80-81-82
 KLYCE, F.W..... 1940
 KNOST, W.A..... 1911
 KNOTT, Jon..... 1998-99-00-01
 KOCOL, Bobby..... 1978-79
 KOMP, George 1975
KOON, Jared 2007
 KOTOWSKI, Tony..... 1950
 KRAUSSE, Dave..... 1967
 KURTZ, Ken: 1979



MSU LETTERMEN (1885-2007)

— L —

LACHER, Jeff 2001-02-03-04
 LAKE, W.A. 1885-86-87-88-89
 LALOR, John 2005-06-07
 LAMB, J.T. 1931
 LAMON, Fred 1950-51-52
 LANGSTON, Lloyd 1961-62-63
 LANINFA, Brian 2004-05-06-7
 LANN, H.T.: 1896
 LARSON, Adam 1999-00-01
 LATHON, Ed 1967
 LAVENE, L.C. 1929
 LAWHORN, A.F. 1941-42
 LAZORKO, Jack 1977-78
 LEA, Matt 2006
 LEE, Ken 1976-77
 LEE, M.E. 1916-17-18-19
 LEE, Richard 1995-96-97-98
 LENOIR, R.L. 1930
 LENOIR, S.P. 1907-08-09
 LEWIS, Brent 2001-02-03
LEWIS, Brooks **2007**
 LEWIS, C.P. 1915
 LILLY, C.E. 1903
 LITTELL, Eric 1973-75
 LITTLE, H.S. 1921-22
 LITTON, Doug 1953-54-57-58
 LOCKE, Bobby 1983-84
 LOE, Terry 1979-80-81
 LOEWER, Carlton 1992-93-94
 LOEWER, C.D. 1925-26
 LONG, Casey 2001-02
 LOPER, Harold 1915
 LOTTERHOS, Chris 1998-99
 LOWTHER, David 1979-80
 LUBY, Harvey 1972-74-75
 LUCADO, J.S. 1930
 LUCAS, W.Y. 1907-08-09
 LUMSDEN, G.R. 1937-38
 LUSK, Kelly 1955
 LYLE, T.D. 1918
 LYONS, Eddie 1991-92-93-94
 LYONS, Rathel 1920
 LYONS, Roy 1918-19-20

— M —

MACKIN, Jeff 1991-92-93-94
 MAGEE, W.J. Jr. 1912-13-14
 MAGRUDER, F.H. 1910-11-12
 MAHAN, Russ 1989
 MAHER, Buddy 1977-78
 MAHOLM, Paul 2001-02-03
 MALONE, Jack 1986
 MALONEY, Chris 1982-83
 MANISCALCO, Matthew
 2000-01-02-03
 MARKS, G.S. Jr. 1946
 MARSLAND, David 1993
 MARTIN, E.C. 1898
 MARTIN, G.W. 1924
 MARTIN, Mike 1986-87-88

MARTIN, Ty 1999-00
 MARTZ, Billy 1980-81
 MASTERS, Burke 1987-88-89-90
 MATTHEWS, Bobo 1954
 MATTHEWS, H.H. 1897
 MATTHEWS, Joel 1993
 MATTHEWS, W.M. 1895
 McBEATH, W.K. 1942
 McCAIN, B.H. 1918
 McCANN, Howie 1977-78
 McCANN, Mike 1983-84
 McCARGO, R.W. 1906-07-08-09
 McCASKILL, Joseph 2004-05-06-07
 McCLELLAN, J.W. 1907-08-09-10
 McCLELLAN, W.S. 1927-28-29
 McCOOL, Bob 1963-64
 McCOOL, J. 1902
 McCRANEY, Mike 1985-86-87
 McCULLOUGH, Tom 1977-78
 McDERMOTT, R.J. 1911-12
 McDONALD, John 1977-78-79-80
 McDONALD, Roark 1984-85-86
 McDUGAL, L.C. 1943
 McDUFFEE, W.C. 1930-31
 McGEE, Ken 1967-68-69
 McGRATH, Ryan 1997-98-99-00
 McKAY, D.P. 1886-87
 McKISSICK, Clovis 1956
 McMAHON, David 1988
 McMAHON, R.J. 1938-39
 McNAIR, Don 1957-58-59
 McNALLY, James 1954-55-56-57
 McNEIL, T.Y. 1897-98
 McRANEY, Will 1983-84-85-86
 McVEY, E.A. Jr. 1938-39
 McWILLIAMS, J.W. 1887-88-89
 McWILLIAMS, W.R. 1917
 MEADOWS, Wayne 1962-63-64
 MEDDERS, Brandon 2000-01
 MERRIMAN, Jerry 1960-61
 METTS, A.C. 1903-04
 MILEY, Bill 1968-69
 MILLER, J.W. 1925
 MILLER, Tom 1969
 MILLER, W.S. Jr. 1942-43
 MILLS, R. 1910
 MILNER, Sammy 1970
 MILTON, Ted 1969-70-71-72
 MIMS, Tommy 1970
 MINOR, H.A. 1899
 MINOR, H.D. 1886-87
 MINOR, Longstreet 1905-06
 MITCHELL, Bennie 1905-06-07-08-09
 MITCHELL, David 1988-90
 MITCHELL, John 1984-85-86-87
 MITCHELL, M.B. 1920-21-22
 MITCHELL, Monroe 1955-56-57
 MITCHELL, Scott 1987-88-89-90
 MITCHELL, Willie. 1905-06-07-08-09
 MITCHELL, W.M. 1942
 MOHON, Bobby 1952-53-54

MONROE, Curtis 1952-53
 MONTGOMERY, Bill. 1974-75-76
 MONTGOMERY, E. 1885-88-89-90-91
 MONTGOMERY, Frank.. 1961-62-63
 MONTGOMERY, S. 1885-86-87-88-89-90
 MOON, H.H. 1885
 MOORE, C.H. 1931-32
 MOORE, Earl 1892-93
 MORELAND, Mitch 2005-06-07
 MORGAN, Gene 1984-85
 MORGAN, H.C. 1939-40
 MORLOCK, Allen 1981-82
 MORRIS, Pat 1955-56
 MORRIS, W. 1903-04
 MORTON, W.E. 1902
 MULDROW, H.L. 1890-91
 MULLINO, Ray 1985-86
 MUNDIE, Don 1979-80-81
 MUNGLE, Jon 2002-03
 MURCH, Red 1897
 MURPHY, B.J. 1942-43
 MURPHY, Dan 1950-51-52
 MURPHY, Terry 1954-55-56-57
 MYER, C.S. 1922-23-24
 MYERS, J.S. 1912
 MYLES, Harold 1982-83-84
 MYRICK, Bobby 1971-72-73-74

— N —

NACE, Todd 1988
 NAIL, Braxton 1953-54-55
 NASH, H.R. 1927
 NEAL, W.S. Jr. 1902
 NEIL, George 1915
 NESTER, Arthur 1960-61-62
 NEVILLE, Tommy 1963-64
 NEWMAN, Doug 1994-95
 NICHOLAS, Todd 2001-03
 NICHOLS, Aubrey 1962-63-64
 NIOLET, H.L. 1946
 NIX, J.C. 1938
 NIXON, V.D. 1937-38
 NOBLE, C.R. Dudy 1913-14-15
 NOBLE, P.A. 1926-27-28
 NORMAN, Rob 1988-89-90-91
 NORTON, Ronnie 1961-62-63

— O —

OAKLEY, G.E. 1931
 OBRADOVICH, Mark 2000
 OLIVER, Dale 1961-62
 OWEN, Joe 1970-71-72
 OWENS, Brian 2002-03

— P —

PALMEIRO, Rafael 1983-84-85
 PALMER, Coker 1968-69
 PAPELBON, Jonathan .. 2001-02-03
 PAPPENHEIMER, W.A. 1929-30
 PARADOA, Dan 1986-87

PARENTON, Tim 1982-83-84
 PARKER, Bob 1983-84
 PARKER, F.W. 1897-98-99
 PARKER, Guy 1960-61-62
 PARKER, Jackie 1953
 PARKER, John Ed 1955
 PARKER, T.I. 1919-22
 PARKS, Lee 1999-00-01-02
 PARVIN, Dave 1960
 PASSEAU, Claude 1964-65-66
 PATTERSON, J.E. 1915
 PATTERSON, R.L. 1942
 PATTON, Barry 1995-96-97-98
 PATTON, George 1966-67-68
 PATTY, H.L. 1898-99
 PAUL, Billy 1952
 PAVLOU, Larry 1976-77-78-79
 PAXTON, A.H. 1942
 PEARCE, J.B. 1931
 PEARSON, M.T. 1913-14
 PEARSON, Winston 2002-03
 PEATROSS, J.T. 1918
 PEEL, R.L. 1923-24-25
 PEEPLES, Matt 1997-98
 PEPPER, R.H. 1917-18-19
 PERKINS, E.G. 1933-34-35
 PERKINS, David 1991-92-93-94
 PERRY, G.D. 1919
 PETRULIS, Paul 1991-92-93
 PHARES, David 1970-71
 PHILLIPS, Mickey 1960
 PIATT, Adam 1995-96-97
 PIGOTT, Justin 2005-06-07
 PILLOW, G.D. 1936
 PINKERTON, Wayne 1972-73-74-75
 PINSON, T.C. 1946
 PITTMAN, J.N. 1946
 POGUE, C.M. 1946
 POLK, Scott 1995-96-98-99
 POLK, Steve 1989-90
 POPE, Don 1960-61
 PORTER, Jay 1981-82-83
 PORTERA, Andy 1962-63
 PORTERA, Frank 1965-66-67
 POTTER, F.E. 1913-14-15
 POTTS, Jocko 1967-68-69-70
 POWELL, Jay 1991-92-93
 POWER, Frank 1954-55-56-57
 POWER, Mark 1995-96-97
POWERS, Connor **2007**
 PRATHER, R. Jr. 1902-04
 PRIESTER, R.L. 1926-27-28
 PRIESTER, V.D. 1940-41
 PRITCHARD, Lamar 1971-72-74
 PROFFITT, Mike 1969-70-71-72
 PRUETT, Jim 1957-58-59
 PRUSER, Mike 1980
 PRYOR, R.M. Jr. 1943
 PURVIS, Russell 1960



— Q —

QUINN, Tom..... 1990-91-92

— R —

RAFFO, Tommy..... 1987-88-89-90
 RAMSEY, Saunders 2003-04-05
 RATH, Gary 1992-93-94
 RAWLS, R.D..... 1921-22-23
 RAY, Carl 1960
 RAY, T.J. 1886-87
 REA, Jeffrey 2004-05-06-07
 REAGAN, Josh..... 1978-79
 REDD, Ricky Joe..... 1992-93-94-95
 REDDEN, O.S..... 1928
 REED, Bobby 1988-89-90
 REED, R.E. 1939
 REEDER, Claude 1963-65
 REID, W.D. 1905-06
 REINIKE, Chris 1997-98
 REINSTETLE, Dwight 1972
 REYES, Louis..... 1974
 RHODES, Joe 1950
 RICE, Andy 2006-07
 RICHARDSON, Matt 2006-07
 RIDDLE, Larry..... 1974-75
 ROBBINS, Wayne..... 1956-57-58
 ROBERDS, W.G..... 1905-06-07
 ROBERTS, J.M. 1915
 ROBINS, E.L. 1890-91-92-93-95
 ROBINSON, Don..... 1975-76-77-78
 ROBINSON, Don..... 1950
 ROBINSON, Jason..... 1994
 ROBINSON, Jim..... 1988-89-90
 ROCK, Jamie 1999-2000
 ROGERS, Jeff 1914-15
 ROPER, M.A. 1933
 RORIE, Bill 1967-68-69-70
 ROSEBOROUGH, E.H..... 1907
 ROSSEAU, T.H..... 1892-93-95
 ROWAN, C. 1885
 RUBY, A.R. 1928-29
 RUDD, E.I..... 1896-97
 RUSSELL, C.E. 1919-20
 RUSSELL, C.H..... 1908-09-10
 RUSSELL, T.G..... 1896-97
 RUTLEDGE, Michael 2005-06-07

— S —

SAHLER, Mike 1975
 SAUNDERS, H.T..... 1898-99
 SAUNDERS, W.B. 1917-20
 SCARBROUGH, Tyler 2003-04
 SCHLOSSER, Randy..... 1979-80
 SCHNEIDER, Sonny. 1947-48-49-50
 SCHOENROCK, Bill..... 1958-59-60
 SCIONEUX, Damian..... 1996-97
 SCOTT, John..... 1984-85-86
 SELF, T.E..... 1947-48-49
 SHANKS, F.D. 1941-42

SHANNON, C.R. 1890-91-93
 SHARPE, L.K. 1885-86-87-88-89
 SHAVE, Jon..... 1987-88-89-90
 SHAW, J.V. 1935
 SHAW, M.J. 1914-15-16-17
 SHEFFIELD, Neil 1960-61
 SHEPPARD, Joe..... 1948-49-50
 SHEPHERD, Scott 1975-76-77
 SHIELDS, D.A..... 1902
 SHOWALTER, Nat 1977
 SHREWSBERRY, John.. 1979-80-81
 SHUMAKER, Brad 1996-97
 SHUMAKER, Coie..... 1967-68-69
 SIKES, C.H..... 1932-33-34
 SIKES, D.O. 1923
 SILVA, Gray 2004
 SMITH, Bob..... 1980
 SMITH, Charlie..... 1963-64-65
 SMITH, E.G. 1940-41
 SMITH, F.M. 1908-09-10-11
 SMITH, H..... 1899
 SMITH, H.E. Jr. 1934-35
 SMITH, Herman 1946
 SMITH, Mike..... 1977-78
 SNEED, Russ 2007
 SNYDER, H.L. 1943-47
 SOTTILE, Lou 1980-81
 SPARKMAN, Sparky 1997-98
 SPEED, David..... 1965-66
 SPENCER, A.L..... 1919
 SPICA, Rick..... 1971-72
 SPRAGGINS, H.F. Jr..... 1940-41-42
 STANTON, Bill..... 1956
 STARK, W..... 1902
 STATUM, Bobby..... 1975
 STEVENSON, R.V..... 1911
 STEWART, M.M. 1939
 STILL, Phil..... 1968-69-70-71
 STINSON, E.B..... 1888-89
 STOVALL, W. D. R. 1920-21
 STRAITS, John 1994-95
 STRINGER, J.I..... 1925-26
 STRINGER, W.L. Jr..... 1934-35
 STUART, C.E..... 1925-26-27
 STUBBS, A.B. 1936-37-38
 STUBBS, A.F..... 1937
 STUBBS, H.T..... 1939-40
 SUSCE, Steve..... 1979-80-81
 SUTTON, R.T. 1939

— T —

TACKETT, Daniel 2004-05
 TANKSLEY, Scott 1993-94-95
 TAQUINO, Michael..... 2000
 TATUM, Craig 2003-04
 TATUM, Ken 1964-65-66
 TAYLOR, L.B. 1932-33
 TAYLOR, Mark..... 1981-82
 TERRY, Brian 1997-98-99-00
 THIESEN, Gator..... 1984-85

THIGPEN, Bobby 1984-85
 THOMPSON, E.T. 1930-31-32
 THOMPSON, Jerry..... 1969-70-71
 THOMPSON, L.R. 1926-27-28
 THOMPSON, W.L. 1897
 THOMS, Hank 1997-98-99
 THOMS, Josh..... 2002-03-04
 THOMS, Lake..... 1998-99
 THOMS, Rusty 1995-96-97-98
 TILLER, T.E. Jr. 1946
 TINSLEY, Brooks 2006
 TOMKINS, Larry..... 1994-95
 TORRES, Pete..... 1978-79
 TOWNES, R.B..... 1919
 TRIBOLET, Scott..... 1994-95
 TROTTER, G.P..... 1903-07
 TRUITT, J.F. 1942
 TUCKER, J.B. 2002-03
 TURCOTTE, Louis 1976
TURNER, Brandon 2007
 TURNER, Charles 1957-58-59
 TURNER, I.S. 1922-23-24-25

— U —

UNDERWOOD, Bee..... 1933-34
 UNSER, Del 1964-65-66
 UTTERBACK, W.E..... 1891

— V —

VALENTINE, Mike 2005-06-07
 VAN CLEVE, Dan..... 1982-83-84-85
 VANDEVERE, D.C. 1929-31
 VAUGHN, Jack..... 1956
 VAUGHN, J.S. 1924
 VEAZEY, J.C. 1897
 VENABLE, J.C. 1943
 VOSS, David 1970-71-72

— W —

WAITS, F.A..... 1932-33-34
 WALKER, Gerald..... 1951-52-53
 WALLACE, B.J..... 1990-91-92
 WALLACE, Glenn..... 1967-68-69
 WALTERS, Barry..... 1996-97-98
 WALTERS, J.F..... 1935-36-37
 WALTON, F.L..... 1910
 WARBURTON, John 1991
 WARD, R.B..... 1936-37-38
 WASHINGTON, Gary..... 1965-66-67
 WASHINGTON, Manuel. 1967-68-69
 WATTS, Lee 1946-48-49
 WAX, H.O. 1918
 WAX, J.A. 1931
 WEATHERFORD, Aaron 2006-07
 WEAVER, Trent..... 1986
 WEAVER, Tri..... 1985-86
 WEBB, Ben 1986
 WEBB, J.W..... 1928-29
 WEDDELL, F.J. 1890-91-92-93
 WEEMS, J.L..... 1934

WEISHEIM, Tim 1978-79
 WELLS, Harold..... 1952-53
 WENDTLAND, Wal..... 1975-76
 WENTZ, Bob 1953
 WEST, Josh 1998-99-00-01
 WHEELER, Brett..... 1996-97-98
 WHEELER, J.O. 1885
 WHEELER, M.J..... 1906
 WHITE, J.N..... 1919-20
 WHITE, Pete 1980-81-82-83
WHITNEY, Tyler 2007
 WHITTEN, L.H. 1907-08-09
 WIENIEWITZ, Spud 1973-74
 WIESE, Brian 1996-97-98-99
 WILDER, E. 1917-18
 WILFORD, F.C. 1941
 WILLCUTT, Jason 1998-99
 WILLCUTT, Jimmy 1962-63-64
 WILLIAMS, Charlie..... 1953-54-55
 WILLIAMS, Drew..... 1991-92-93-94
 WILLIAMS, Jesse..... 1955-56
 WILLIAMS, Julian..... 1954
 WILLIAMS, Lee 1950-51-52
 WILLIAMS, W.J. 1910
 WILLINGHAM, Phillip..... 1998-99-00-01
 WILLOUGHBY, Gary 1975-76-77
 WILSON, Joe 1955-56
 WINFORD, Barry..... 1986-87-88-89
 WINFORD, Ron 1987-88-89
 WINKLER, Brad 1980-81-82-83
 WILSON, Andy 2004
 WILSON, Joe 1954
 WOMACK, S.K..... 1919
 WOOD, W.T. Jr. 1936-37-38
 WOODS, H.E. 1937-38-39
 WOOTEN, Josh..... 2000-01
 WREN, Cliff 1999
 WRIGHT, Daron 1999-2000
 WRIGHT, Ernie..... 1989

— Y —

YARBROUGH, Greg..... 1968
 YEATES, C.W..... 1892-93-95
 YEATES, E.D..... 1896-97-99
 YEATES, N. 1905
 YILLING, Fred..... 1968-69-70
 YOUNG, Glen..... 1981-82
 YOUNG, Chris..... 2000-01-02
 YOUNG, Pete..... 1987-88-89

— Z —

ZELMER, Dan 1982-83-84

NOTE: Lettermen on 2008 team shown in italics and bold.



BULLDOGS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL

GLEN "LEFTY" BOLTON, 1B
Cleveland (1928)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|--------|---|----|---|----|-----|------|
| 1 year | 4 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .154 |

JIMMY BRAGAN, Coach

Cincinnati (1967-69), Montreal (1970-72), Milwaukee (1976-77)

JEFF BRANTLEY, P

San Francisco (1988-93), Cincinnati (1994-97), St. Louis (1998), Philadelphia (1999-2000), Texas (2001)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|----------|--------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|
| 14 years | 615-18 | 43-46 | 859.1 | 3.39 | 728 | 172 |

ED CHAPMAN, P

Washington (1933)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|--------|------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| 1 year | 6-1 | 0-0 | 8.0 | 8.00 | 4 | 0 |

TRAVIS CHAPMAN, 3B

Philadelphia (2003)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|--------|---|----|---|----|-----|-----|
| 1 year | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

BUBBA CHURCH, P

Philadelphia (1950-52), Cincinnati (1952-53), Chicago Cubs (1953-55)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|--------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 6 years | 147-95 | 36-37 | 713.1 | 4.10 | 274 | 4 |

WILL CLARK, 1B

San Francisco (1986-93), Texas (1994-98), Baltimore (1999-2000), St. Louis (2000)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|----------|------|------|------|-----|------|------|
| 15 years | 1976 | 7173 | 2176 | 284 | 1205 | .303 |

HUGH CRITZ, 2B

Cincinnati (1924-30); New York NL (1930-35)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|----------|------|------|------|----|-----|------|
| 12 years | 1478 | 5930 | 1591 | 38 | 531 | .268 |

ERIC DUBOSE, P

Baltimore (2002-06), Cleveland (2006)

| Years | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| 2002 | 4-0 | 0-0 | 6.0 | 3.00 | 4 | 0 |
| 2003 | 17-10 | 3-6 | 73.2 | 3.79 | 44 | 0 |
| 2004 | 14-14 | 4-6 | 74.2 | 6.39 | 48 | 0 |
| 2005 | 15-3 | 2-3 | 29.1 | 5.52 | 19 | 0 |
| 2006 | 2-0 | 0-0 | 4.2 | 9.64 | 2 | 0 |
| Career | 52-27 | 9-15 | 188.1 | 5.21 | 115 | 0 |

SAMMY ELLIS, P

Cincinnati (1962, 64-67), California (1968), Chicago AL (1969)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|---------|-------|--------|------|-----|----|
| 7 years | 229-140 | 63-58 | 1004.0 | 4.15 | 677 | 18 |

BOBBY ETHERIDGE, 3B

San Francisco (1967, 1969)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---------|----|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| 2 years | 96 | 246 | 60 | 2 | 25 | .244 |

DAVE "BOO" FERRISS, P

Boston (1945-50)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 6 years | 144-103 | 65-30 | 880.0 | 3.64 | 296 | 8 |

MATT GINTER, P

Chicago AL (2000-2003), New York NL (2004), Detroit (2005)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|
| 2000 | 7-0 | 1-0 | 9.1 | 13.50 | 6 | 0 |
| 2001 | 20-0 | 1-0 | 39.2 | 5.22 | 24 | 0 |
| 2002 | 33-0 | 1-0 | 54.1 | 4.47 | 37 | 1 |
| 2003 | 3-0 | 0-0 | 3.1 | 13.50 | 0 | 0 |
| 2004 | 15-14 | 1-3 | 69.1 | 4.54 | 38 | 0 |
| 2005 | 14-1 | 0-1 | 35.0 | 6.17 | 15 | 0 |
| Career | 92-15 | 4-3 | 211.0 | 5.46 | 120 | 1 |

ALEX GRAMMAS, Inf-Coach-Mgr

St. Louis (1954-56, 59-62), Cincinnati (1956-58), Chicago NL (1962-63)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|----------|-----|------|-----|----|-----|------|
| 10 years | 913 | 2073 | 512 | 12 | 163 | .247 |

Pittsburgh (1965-69), Cincinnati (1970-75), Milwaukee (1976-77), Cincinnati (1978), Atlanta (1979), Detroit (1980-1991)

| Year | W-L | Pct. | Team |
|---------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------|
| 1969 | 4-1 | .800 | Pittsburgh |
| 1976 | 66-95 | .410 | Milwaukee |
| 1977 | 67-95 | .414 | Milwaukee |
| Career | 137-191 | .418 | (three seasons) |

PAUL GREGORY, P

Chicago AL (1932-33)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|-------|------|-------|------|----|----|
| 2 years | 56-26 | 9-14 | 221.1 | 4.72 | 57 | 0 |

BUNN HEARN, P

St. Louis (1910-11), New York Giants (1913), Pittsburgh (1915), Boston (1918-20)

| Career | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 6 years | 66-40 | 13-24 | 399.2 | 3.56 | 111 | 0 |

JIM HOWARTH, OF

San Francisco (1971-74)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---------|-----|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| 4 years | 152 | 226 | 49 | 1 | 16 | .217 |

JON KNOTT, OF

San Diego (2004-06), Baltimore (2007)

| Career | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| 2004 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .217 |
| 2005 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2006 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| 2007 | 7 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 5 | .214 |
| Career | 19 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .194 |

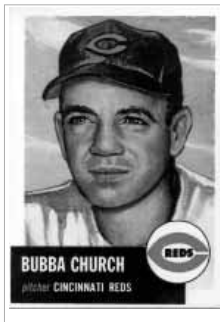
JACK LAZORKO, P

Milwaukee (1984), Seattle (1985), Detroit (1986), California (1987-89)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|-------|-----|-------|------|-----|----|
| 6 years | 69-15 | 5-8 | 222.0 | 4.22 | 108 | 2 |



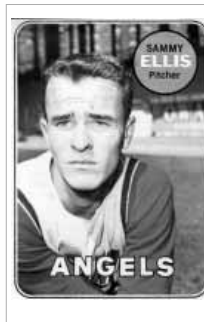
Jeff Brantley



BUBBA CHURCH
photo: CINCINNATI REDS



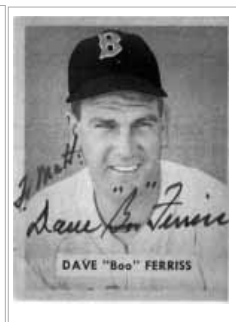
HUGHIE CRITZ



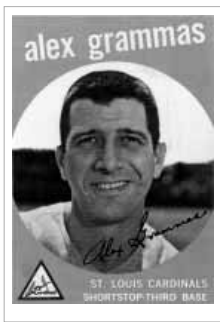
SAMMY ELLIS
Photo
ANGELS



Bobby Etheridge SHORTSTOP



DAVE "Boo" FERRISS



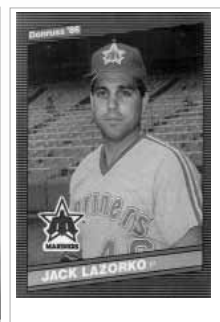
alex grammas
ST. LOUIS CARDINALS
SHORTSTOP/THIRD BASE



PAUL GREGORY



JIM HOWARTH GIANTS



JACK LAZORKO

BULLDOGS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL



CARLTON LOEWER, P
Philadelphia (1998-99), San Diego (2001-03)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 4 years | 48-41 | 10-18 | 238.1 | 6.12 | 118 | 0 |

PAUL MAHOLM, P
Pittsburgh (2005-06)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 2005 | 6-6 | 3-1 | 41.3 | 2.18 | 26 | 0 |
| 2006 | 30-30 | 8-10 | 176.0 | 4.76 | 117 | 0 |
| 2007 | 29-29 | 10-15 | 177.2 | 5.02 | 105 | 0 |
| Career | 65-65 | 21-26 | 395.0 | 4.60 | 248 | 0 |

BRANDON MEDDERS, P
Arizona (2005-06)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|--------|-------|------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 2005 | 27-0 | 4-1 | 30.1 | 1.78 | 31 | 0 |
| 2006 | 60-0 | 5-3 | 71.2 | 3.64 | 47 | 0 |
| 2007 | 30-0 | 1-2 | 29.1 | 4.30 | 23 | 0 |
| Career | 117-0 | 10-6 | 102.0 | 3.36 | 101 | 0 |

MONROE MITCHELL, P
Washington (1923)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|--------|------|-----|------|------|----|----|
| 1 year | 10-6 | 2-4 | 41.2 | 6.48 | 8 | 2 |

WILLIE MITCHELL, P
Cleveland (1909-16); Detroit (1916-19)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|----------|---------|-------|--------|------|-----|----|
| 11 years | 276-190 | 84-92 | 1632.0 | 2.88 | 921 | 4 |

BUDDY MYER, INF
Washington (1925-27), Boston (1927-28), Washington (1929-41)

| Year | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---------|------|------|------|----|-----|------|
| 7 years | 1923 | 7038 | 2131 | 38 | 850 | .303 |

BOBBY MYRICK, P
New York NL (1976-78), Seattle (1979)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|------|-----|-------|------|----|----|
| 4 years | 82-0 | 3-6 | 140.0 | 3.47 | 73 | 2 |

RAFAEL PALMEIRO, 1B
Chicago NL (1986-88), Texas (1989-93), Baltimore (1994-98), Texas (1999-2003), Baltimore (2004-05)

| Year | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|----------|------|--------|-------|-----|------|------|
| 20 years | 2831 | 10,472 | 3,020 | 569 | 1835 | .288 |

JONATHAN PAPELON, P
Boston (2005-06)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|--------|-------|-----|-------|------|-----|----|
| 2005 | 17-3 | 3-1 | 34.0 | 2.65 | 34 | 0 |
| 2006 | 59-0 | 4-2 | 68.1 | 0.92 | 75 | 35 |
| 2007 | 59-0 | 1-3 | 58.1 | 1.85 | 84 | 37 |
| Career | 135-3 | 8-6 | 160.2 | 1.62 | 193 | 72 |

ADAM PIATT, OF
Oakland (2000-03), Tampa Bay (2003)

| Year | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|------|
| 4 years | 212 | 521 | 129 | 16 | 65 | .248 |

JAY POWELL, P
Florida (1995-98), Houston (1998-2001), Colorado (2001), Texas (2002-04), Atlanta (2005)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|----------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 11 years | 512-0 | 36-23 | 542.1 | 4.17 | 423 | 22 |

GARY RATH, P
Los Angeles (1998), Minnesota (1999)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|------|-----|-----|-------|----|----|
| 2 years | 11-1 | 0-1 | 8.0 | 11.25 | 5 | 0 |

JON SHAVE, 2B
Texas (1993), Minnesota (1998), Texas (1999)

| Year | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|---------|----|-----|----|----|-----|------|
| 3 years | 79 | 160 | 46 | 1 | 21 | .288 |

BUCK SHOWALTER, MGR
New York AL (1992-95), Arizona (1998-2000), Texas (2003-06)

| Year | W-L | Pct. |
|------------|---------|------|
| 11 seasons | 882-833 | .514 |

HOMER SPRAGINS, P
Philadelphia (1947)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|--------|------|-----|-----|------|----|----|
| 1 year | 4 | 0-0 | 5.1 | 6.75 | 3 | 0 |

KEN TATUM, P
California (1969-70), Boston (1971-73), Chicago AL (1974)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|----|
| 6 years | 176 | 16-12 | 283.1 | 2.92 | 156 | 52 |

BOBBY THIGPEN, P
Chicago AL (1986-93), Philadelphia (1993), Seattle (1994)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|
| 9 years | 448-0 | 31-36 | 568.2 | 3.43 | 367 | 201 |

DEL UNSER, OF
Washington (1968-71), Cleveland (1972), Philadelphia (1973-74), New York NL (1975-76), Montreal (1976-78), Philadelphia (1979-82)

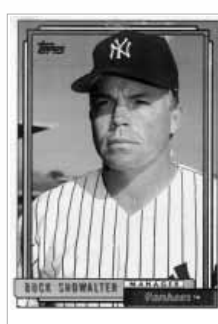
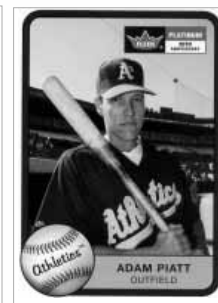
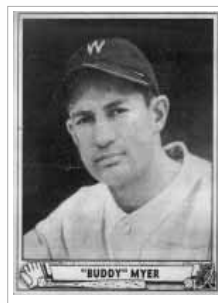
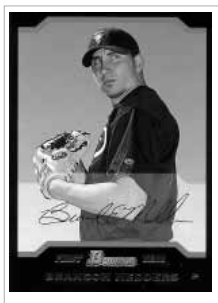
| Year | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|----------|------|------|------|----|-----|------|
| 15 years | 1799 | 5215 | 1344 | 87 | 481 | .258 |

FRED WALTERS, C
Boston (1945)

| Year | G | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG |
|--------|----|----|----|----|-----|------|
| 1 year | 40 | 93 | 16 | 0 | 5 | .172 |

PETE YOUNG, P
Montreal (1992-93)

| Year | G-GS | W-L | IP | ERA | SO | SV |
|---------|------|-----|------|------|----|----|
| 2 years | 17-0 | 1-0 | 25.2 | 3.86 | 13 | 0 |



2008 BASEBALL



BULLDOGS IN MAJOR LEAGUE BASEBALL DRAFT

1965 June Class AA Selections

- 6 *Frank Portera, C (Cardinals)
- 7 *Frank Chambers, RHP (Orioles)

June Regular Phase

- 2 Del Unser, OF* (Twins)

1966 January Secondary Phase

- 3 *Frank Chambers, RHP (As)
- 4 *Frank Portera, C (As)
- 4 *Del Unser, 1B-OF (Pirates)
- 6 Mike Burns, OF (Indians)
- 6 *Ken Tatum, RHP (Tigers)

June Regular Phase

- 3 James Carroll, RHP (Giants)
- 17 Claude Passeau, RHP (Reds)
- 24 Glenn Lusk, 1B (Braves)
- 36 *Gary Washington, 1B (Yankees)

June Secondary Phase

- 1 Del Unser, OF-1B (Senators)
- 2 Ken Tatum, RHP (Angels)
- 5 Frank Portera, C (Braves)
- 6 Frank Chambers, RHP (White Sox)

1967 January Secondary Phase

- 2 *Gary Washington, 1B (Senators)

June Secondary Phase

- 4 Gary Washington, 1B (Yankees)

1968 June Regular Phase

- 8 Jim Howarth, OF (Giants)
- 48 Glenn Wallace, RHP (Orioles)

1969 June Regular Phase

- 3 John Fletcher, C (Red Sox)
- 23 Manuel Washington, OF (Dodgers)
- 31 Fred Yilling, C (Orioles)

1970 June Secondary Phase

- 10 *Phil Still, 3B (Orioles)

1971 June Regular Phase

- 9 Phil Still, 3B (Yankees)

June Secondary Phase

- 2 Bobby Crosswell, SS (Expos)

1972 June Regular Phase

- 26 *Ted Milton, OF (Cardinals)

1973 January Regular Phase

- 10 Ted Milton, OF (Angels)

1974 June Regular Phase

- 13 Wayne Pinkerton, INF (Rangers)

1977 January Secondary Phase

- 4 James Harris, RHP (Indians)

June Regular Phase

- 5 Nat Showalter, OF (Yankees)
- 17 Don Robinson, RHP (Astros)

June Secondary Phase

- 2 *Jack Lazorko, RHP (Yankees)

1978

- 5 Del Bender, OF (Red Sox)
- 11 Jack Lazorko, RHP (Astros)

1979

- 25 Ken Kurtz, LHP (Royals)
- 32 Mike Kelley, OF (Cubs)

1980

- 26 Perry Ciliburn, RHP (Rangers)

1981

- 11 Mark Gillaspie, OF (Padres)
- 11 Steve Susce, RHP (Pirates)
- 19 *Bruce Castoria, 1B (Giants)
- 20 Don Mundie, RHP (Astros)

1982

- 7 Bruce Castoria, 1B (Astros)
- 15 *Chuck Bartlett, C (Blue Jays)
- 29 Dave Klipstein, OF (Brewers)

1983

- 9 Jay Porter, C (Padres)
- 10 Chuck Bartlett, C (Dodgers)

1984

- 13 *Jeff Brantley, RHP (Expos)
- 15 *Gator Thiesen, SS-2B (Yankees)
- 21 Bob Parker, SS (Astros)

1985

- 1 Will Clark, 1B (Giants)
- 1 Rafael Palmeiro, OF (Cubs)
- 4 Bobby Thigpen, RHP (White Sox)
- 6 Jeff Brantley, RHP (Giants)
- 10 Gator Thiesen, 2B (Cardinals)
- 21 Dan Van Cleve, OF (Rangers)
- 22 Gene Morgan, RHP (Royals)

1986

- 25 Steve King, RHP (Expos)
- 25 Ray Mullino, RHP (Cubs)

1987

- 33 David Mitchell, 1B (Braves)

1988

- 24 *Jody Hurst, OF (Twins)

1989

- 6 Pete Young, RHP (Expos)
- 10 Jody Hurst, OF (Tigers)
- 11 Richie Grayum, OF (Cubs)
- 12 Barry Winford, C (Rangers)
- 18 Brad Hildreth, SS (Orioles)
- 41 *Bobby Reed, RHP (White Sox)
- 56 *Jon Shave, 2B (Rangers)

1989

- 3 Bobby Reed, RHP (Rangers)
- 5 Jon Shave, 2B (Rangers)
- 8 Tommy Raffo, 1B (Miami [Ind.])
- 21 Jim Robinson, C (Cubs)
- 22 John Cohen, OF (Twins)
- 35 *Tom Quinn, RHP (Padres)

1991

- 30 Chris George, LHP (Mets)

1992

- 1 B.J. Wallace, LHP (Expos)
- 20 Chuck Daniel, RHP (Cubs)
- 44 Charlie Anderson, 2B (Cardinals)

1993

- 1 Jay Powell, RHP (Orioles)
- 8 Paul Petrusis, SS (Mets)
- 24 Ron Brown, OF (Marlins)
- 48 *Ricky Joe Redd, OF (Red Sox)

1994

- 1 Carlton Loewer, RHP (Phillies)
- 2 Gary Rath, LHP (Dodgers)
- 44 *Kyle Kennedy, RHP (Mariners)

1995

- 22 Scott Tanksley, RHP (Twins)
- 45 *Brian Clark, LHP (Cardinals)

1996

- 14 David Hooten, RHP (Twins)
- 18 *Keith Dilgard, RHP (Reds)
- 23 Blake Anderson, C (Rockies)

1997

- 1 Eric DuBose, LHP (Athletics)
- 8 Adam Piatt, 3B (Athletics)
- 12 *Brad Freeman, SS (Indians)
- 21 Damian Scioneaux, OF (Rays)
- 47 *Jeremy Jackson, LHP (Mets)

1998

- 7 Brad Freeman, SS (Cardinals)
- 8 Chris Reinike, RHP (Indians)
- 10 Jeremy Jackson, LHP (Royals)
- 15 Richard Lee, 1B (Blue Jays)
- 20 Barry Patton, C (Indians)

1999

- 1 Matt Ginter, RHP (White Sox)
- 9 Chris Curry, C (Cubs)
- 9 Hank Thoms, RHP (Red Sox)
- 10 Brian Wiese, OF (Red Sox)
- 25 Chris Lotterhos, 2B (Indians)
- 33 Cliff Wren, 1B (Dodgers)

2000

- 9 Mark Freed, LHP (Cubs)
- 17 Travis Chapman, 3B (Phillies)
- 19 Justin Estel, RHP (Expos)
- 20 Ty Martin, 2B (Rangers)
- 21 *Ryan Carroll, RHP (Red Sox)
- 28 Kevin Donovan, LHP (Phillies)

2001

- 9 Brandon Medders, RHP (D'backs)
- 13 *Tanner Brock, RHP (Reds)
- 15 *Ryan Carroll, RHP (Red Sox)
- 22 *Adam Larson, RHP (Orioles)

2002

- 18 Chris Young, RHP (Rockies)
- 40 *Jonathan Papelbon, RHP (Athletics)

2003

- 1 Paul Maholm, LHP (Pirates)
- 4 Jonathan Papelbon, RHP (Red Sox)
- 8 Matthew Maniscalco, SS (Rays)
- 13 Matthew Brinson, 1B (Rockies)
- 14 *Steve Gendron, 3B (Padres)
- 21 *Todd Nicholas, LHP (Reds)
- 22 Jacob Blakeney, RHP (Braves)
- 23 *Jon Mungie, OF (Brewers)

2004

- 3 Craig Tatum, C (Reds)
- 13 Steve Gendron, SS (Marlins)
- 24 Jeff Lacher, RHP (Marlins)
- 37 *Jamie Gant, RHP (Expos)
- 44 *Jon Mungie, OF (Milwaukee)
- 50 *Saunders Ramsey, RHP (Marlins)

2005

- 2 Brad Corley, OF (Pirates)
- 29 Jamie Gant, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Brooks Dunn, LHP (White Sox)
- 46 *Thomas Berkery, INF (Rangers)
- 48 *Joseph Hunter, OF (Indians)

2006

- 23 Brooks Dunn, LHP (Padres)
- 25 Joseph Hunter, INF (White Sox)
- 33 *Jeffrey Rea, OF (Red Sox)

2007

- 1-s Edward Easley, C (Diamondbacks)
- 16 Josh Johnson, RHP (Rays)
- 17 Mitch Moreland, 1B (Rangers)
- 18 Jeffrey Rea, 2B (Cubs)

2008

- 10 *Bryce Harper, OF (Phillies)
- 11 *Justin Verlander, RHP (Tigers)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 48 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 49 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 50 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)

2009

- 10 *Shane Bieber, RHP (Cleveland Indians)
- 11 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 48 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 49 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 50 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)

2010

- 10 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 11 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 48 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 49 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 50 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)

2011

- 10 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 11 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 48 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 49 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 50 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)

2012

- 10 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 11 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 48 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 49 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 50 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)

2013

- 10 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 11 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 48 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 49 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 50 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)

2014

- 10 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 11 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 12 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 13 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 14 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 15 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 16 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 17 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 18 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 19 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 20 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 21 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 22 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 23 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 24 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 25 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 26 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 27 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 28 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 29 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 30 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 31 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 32 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 33 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 34 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 35 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 36 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 37 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 38 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 39 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 40 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 41 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 42 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 43 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 44 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 45 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 46 *Jacob deGrom, RHP (Astros)
- 47 *Jacob deGrom,

MSU BASEBALL ON TELEVISION



| DATE | OPPONENT | SCORE | NETWORK | DATE | OPPONENT | SCORE | NETWORK |
|---------|-----------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|
| 5-30-81 | vs. Michigan (CWS) | W, 4-0 | ESPN | 5-13-00 | at Auburn | W, 10-9 | FOX Sports Net |
| 6-2-81 | vs. Arizona State (CWS) | L, 3-4 | ESPN | 5-17-00 | vs. Alabama (SECT) | L, 3-9 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 6-4-81 | vs. South Carolina (CWS) | L, 5-6 | ESPN | 5-18-00 | vs. Georgia (SECT) | L, 0-5 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 5-6-84 | at Alabama | W, 8-2 | ESPN | 5-26-00 | SOUTH ALABAMA (NCAA) | W, 9-2 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 4-21-85 | Louisiana State | W, 7-4 | ESPN | 5-26-00 | NOTRE DAME (NCAA) | W, 8-1 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 4-28-85 | at Alabama | W, 6-4 | ESPN | 5-26-00 | NOTRE DAME (NCAA) | L, 0-7 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 5-31-85 | vs. Oklahoma State (CWS) | W, 12-3 | ESPN | 5-26-00 | NOTRE DAME (NCAA) | W, 10-9 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 6-3-85 | vs. Arkansas (CWS) | W, 5-4 | ESPN | 6-2-00 | at Clemson (NCAA) | L, 4-11 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-7-85 | vs. Texas (CWS) | L, 7-12 | ESPN | 6-3-00 | at Clemson (NCAA) | L, 4-9 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-8-85 | vs. Miami (CWS) | L, 5-6 | ESPN | 3-23-01 | LOUISIANA STATE | L, 1-9 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 4-6-87 | MISSISSIPPI (12 inn.) | W, 6-5 | ESPN | 3-24-01 | LOUISIANA STATE | L, 1-7 | FOX Sports Net |
| 4-17-88 | Louisiana State | W, 1-0 | ESPN | 3-28-01 | vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy) | W, 15-6 | FOX Sports Net |
| 5-15-88 | FLORIDA (Gm 1) | L, 1-3 | SportsChannel | 4-7-01 | at Tennessee | W, 13-5 | FOX Sports Net |
| 3-25-89 | AUBURN (Gm 1) | W, 7-0 | SportsChannel | 4-13-01 | SOUTH CAROLINA | L, 2-6 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 3-26-89 | AUBURN | W, 11-5 | ESPN | 4-20-01 | KENTUCKY | W, 10-4 | FOX Sports Net |
| 4-15-89 | at Louisiana State (G-1) | W, 4-3 | HSE | 4-28-01 | at Florida | L, 2-4 | Sunshine Network |
| 4-15-89 | at Louisiana State (G-2 - 8 inn.) | W, 4-3 | HSE | 5-16-01 | vs. South Carolina (SECT) | W, 2-1 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 4-22-89 | FLORIDA (G-1) | W, 4-3 | SportsChannel | 5-17-01 | vs. Georgia (SECT) | W, 8-4 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) |
| 4-29-89 | at Kentucky (G-1) | L, 3-6 | SportsChannel | 5-19-01 | vs. South Carolina (SECT) | L, 6-7 | FOX Sports Net |
| 5-13-89 | vs. Georgia (SECT) | L, 6-15 | SportsChannel | 5-19-01 | vs. South Carolina (SECT) | W, 1-0 | FOX Sports Net |
| 3-17-90 | Louisiana State (G-1) | L, 5-6 | SportsChannel | 5-20-01 | vs. Louisiana State (SECT) | W, 4-1 | FOX Sports Net |
| 4-13-90 | at Florida (10 inn.) | L, 9-10 | ESPN | 4-5-02 | GEORGIA | W, 7-5 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 4-14-90 | at Florida (G-1) | W, 18-4 | SportsChannel | 4-6-02 | GEORGIA | W, 14-4 | FOX Sports Net |
| 5-19-90 | vs. Florida (SECT) | W, 8-2 | SportsChannel | 5-3-02 | FLORIDA | L, 4-5 | Sunshine Network |
| 5-19-90 | vs. Vanderbilt (SECT) | W, 17-9 | SportsChannel | 5-5-02 | FLORIDA | L, 0-4 | Sunshine Network |
| 5-20-90 | vs. Louisiana State (SECT) | W, 3-1 | SportsChannel | 5-18-02 | MISSISSIPPI | W, 12-2 | FOX Sports Net |
| 6-1-90 | vs. Georgia (CWS) | L, 0-3 | ESPN | 5-22-02 | vs. Alabama (8 inn.) (SECT) | L, 2-12 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-3-90 | vs. Georgia Southern (CWS) | W, 15-1 | ESPN | 5-23-02 | vs. Georgia (SECT) | W, 10-3 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-5-90 | vs. Stanford (CWS) | L, 1-6 | ESPN | 5-24-02 | vs. Florida (SECT) | L, 0-5 | FOX Sports Net |
| 2-9-91 | at Louisiana State (ABCA Tourn.) | L, 4-6 | ESPN | 4-13-03 | AUBURN | L, 3-7 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-18-91 | at Louisiana State (SECT) | L, 2-8 | SportsChannel | 4-26-03 | at Florida | W, 6-5 | Sunshine Network |
| 5-18-91 | vs. Auburn (SECT) | W, 1-0 | SportsChannel | 5-3-03 | LOUISIANA STATE | W, 5-0 | FOX Sports Net |
| 3-29-92 | GEORGIA | L, 1-10 | SportSouth | 5-9-03 | at Georgia | L, 5-6 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-9-92 | at Louisiana State (G-1) | L, 3-8 | HSE | 5-22-03 | vs. Mississippi (15 inn.) (SECT) | W, 5-4 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-9-92 | at Louisiana State (G-2) | L, 3-5 | HSE | 5-23-03 | vs. Louisiana State (SECT) | L, 2-7 | FOX Sports Net |
| 5-10-92 | at Louisiana State | L, 3-5 | SportSouth | 5-24-03 | vs. Mississippi (SECT) | W, 4-1 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-15-93 | LOUISIANA STATE (G-1) | W, 4-3 | SportSouth | 4-17-04 | vs. Florida | L, 6-16 | FOX Sports Net |
| 5-15-93 | LOUISIANA STATE (G-2) | L, 2-3 | SportSouth | 4-25-04 | at Auburn | L, 5-6 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 3-26-94 | FLORIDA | L, 5-6 | SportSouth | 5-23-04 | at Alabama | W, 4-1 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-13-94 | at Louisiana State | L, 0-3 | HSE | 4-9-05 | AUBURN | L, 7-8 | FOX Sports Net |
| 5-14-94 | at Louisiana State | W, 7-4 | SportSouth | 4-15-05 | at Georgia | L, 1-5 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 3-24-95 | at Florida | L, 1-2 | SportSouth | 4-26-05 | vs. LSU (SECT) | W, 9-2 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 3-25-95 | at Florida | L, 2-10 | SportsChannel | 4-27-05 | vs. South Carolina (SECT) | W, 6-2 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 3-26-97 | vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy) | W, 7-3 | FOX Sports South | 4-28-05 | vs. Tennessee (SECT) | W, 3-2 | FOX Sports Net |
| 3-29-97 | at Georgia | W, 14-9 | FOX Sports South | 4-29-05 | vs. Mississippi (SECT) | W, 4-1 | FOX Sports Net |
| 4-26-97 | at Mississippi | W, 5-2 | FOX Sports South | 6-4-05 | at Miami (NCAAT) | L, 1-4 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-31-97 | vs. Alabama (CWS) | L, 2-3 | ESPN2 | 6-5-05 | at Miami (NCAAT) | L, 4-10 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-2-97 | vs. UCLA (CWS) | W, 7-5 | ESPN | 4-1-06 | at Alabama | L, 4-5 | FOX Sports Net |
| 6-3-97 | vs. Alabama (CWS) | L, 5-9 | ESPN | 3-18-07 | at Florida | W, 14-13 | Sun Sports |
| 3-15-98 | at Florida | L, 5-6 | Sunshine Network | 3-23-07 | SOUTH CAROLINA | L, 3-20 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 4-1-98 | vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy) | W, 6-2 | FOX Sports Net | 3-24-07 | SOUTH CAROLINA | W, 6-5 (10 inn.) | FOX Sports Net |
| 4-4-98 | at Louisiana State | W, 8-3 | FOX Sports Net | 3-25-07 | SOUTH CAROLINA | L, 3-8 | SportsSouth |
| 4-10-98 | KENTUCKY | W, 3-2 | FOX Sports Net | 4-13-07 | at Tennessee | W, 4-3 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-30-98 | vs. Florida (CWS) | W, 14-13 | ESPN2 | 4-17-07 | vs. Mississippi | W, 14-9 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-1-98 | vs. LSU (CWS) | L, 8-10 | ESPN | 4-27-07 | at Mississippi | L, 7-17 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 6-2-98 | vs. Southern Cal (CWS) | W, 1-7 | ESPN2 | 4-28-07 | at Mississippi | ., 1-5 | FOX Sports Net |
| 3-31-99 | vs. Mississippi (Mayor's Trophy) | L, 6-10 | FOX Sports Net | 4-29-07 | at Mississippi | W, 4-1 (17 inn.) | SportsSouth |
| 4-24-99 | LOUISIANA STATE | W, 7-1 | FOX Sports Net | 5-5-07 | AUBURN | W, 11-6 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 5-9-99 | FLORIDA | W, 9-0 | Sunshine Network | 5-12-07 | at Georgia | W, 4-2 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 3-29-00 | vs. Mississippi | L, 2-3 | FOX Sports Net | 5-23-07 | vs. Mississippi | L, 1-3 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 4-8-00 | at South Carolina (11 inn.) | L, 3-4 | FOX Sports Net | 5-24-07 | vs. Vanderbilt | L, 2-3 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) |
| 4-23-00 | at Louisiana State | W, 10-3 | College Sports Southeast (CSSE) | 6-2-07 | at Florida State | W, 3-0 | Sun Sports |
| 4-25-00 | at Southern Miss | L, 6-10 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) | 6-3-07 | at Florida State | W, 9-4 | Sun Sports |
| 4-26-00 | at Southern Miss | W, 8-5 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) | 6-8-07 | CLEMSON | W, 8-6 | ESPN |
| 4-28-00 | TENNESSEE | W, 7-3 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) | 6-9-07 | CLEMSON | W, 8-5 | ESPN |
| 4-29-00 | TENNESSEE | W, 4-2 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) | 6-15-07 | North Carolina | L, 5-8 | ESPN2 |
| 4-30-00 | TENNESSEE (11 inn.) | W, 4-3 | Comcast Sports Southeast (CSS) | 6-17-07 | Louisville | L, 4-12 | ESPN |
| 5-6-00 | FLORIDA | L, 6-11 | Sunshine Network | | | | |
| 5-7-00 | FLORIDA | W, 12-7 | FOX Sports Net/Sunshine Network | | | | |
| | | | | 137 Television Appearances 72-65 (vs. 27 opponents) | | | |

2008 BASEBALL



COLLEGE WORLD SERIES APPEARANCES

1971

Coach: Paul Gregory
32-12 • CWS: 0-2 (8th)
 Tulsa 2-5 L
 BYU..... 1-3 L



1979

Coach: Ron Polk
48-12 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)
 Cal State Fullerton . . 6-1 W
 Texas..... 2-8 L
 Pepperdine 4-5 L

1981

Coach: Ron Polk
48-17 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)
 Michigan 4-0 W
 Arizona State..... 3-4 L
 South Carolina.... 5-6 L



1985

Coach: Ron Polk
50-15 • CWS: 2-2 (t-3rd)
 Oklahoma State... 12-3 W
 Arkansas..... 5-4 W
 Texas..... 7-12 L
 Miami (Fla.)..... 5-6 L



1990

Coach: Ron Polk
50-21 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)
 Georgia 0-3 L
 Georgia Southern . . 15-1 W
 Stanford..... 1-6 L



1997

Coach: Ron Polk
47-21 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)
 Alabama 2-3 L
 UCLA..... 7-5 W
 Alabama 5-9 L



1998

Coach: Pat McMahon
42-23 • CWS: 1-2 (t-5th)
 Florida 14-13 W
 Louisiana State . . 8-10 L
 Southern Cal 1-7 L



2007

Coach: Ron Polk
38-22 • CWS: 0-2 (t-7th)
 North Carolina . . . 5-8 L
 Louisville 4-12 L



MSU in the CWS

| | |
|----------------------|------|
| Alabama | 0-2 |
| Arkansas | 1-0 |
| Arizona State | 0-1 |
| Brigham Young | 0-1 |
| Cal State Fullerton | 1-0 |
| Florida | 1-0 |
| Georgia | 0-1 |
| Georgia Southern | 1-0 |
| Louisiana State | 0-1 |
| Louisville | 0-1 |
| Miami | 0-1 |
| Michigan | 1-0 |
| North Carolina | 0-1 |
| Oklahoma State | 1-0 |
| Pepperdine | 0-1 |
| South Carolina | 0-1 |
| Southern Cal | 0-1 |
| Stanford | 0-1 |
| Texas | 0-2 |
| Tulsa | 0-1 |
| UCLA | 1-0 |
| Total (21 opponents) | 7-16 |

NCAA DISTRICT/REGIONAL APPEARANCES



NCAA DISTRICT PLAYOFFS/REGIONAL TOURNAMENTS

1949 District III

| | |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Charlotte, N.C. (1-2) | |
| Richmond | 2-0 W |
| Wake Forest | 3-4 L |
| Kentucky | 2-5 L |

1953 District III

| | |
|--------------------|-------|
| Durham, N.C. (1-2) | |
| Duke | 3-9 L |
| Rollins | 6-5 W |
| Duke | 4-5 L |

1965 District III

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Gastonia, N.C. (1-2) | |
| Florida State | 6-3 W |
| Furman | 2-5 L |
| Florida State | 2-6 L |

1966 District III

| | |
|----------------------|-------|
| Gastonia, N.C. (1-2) | |
| Florida State | 4-3 W |
| North Carolina | 4-5 L |
| Florida State | 0-7 L |

1970 District III

| | |
|----------------------|--------|
| Gastonia, N.C. (2-2) | |
| Maryland | 2-3 L |
| East Carolina | 12-6 W |
| Maryland | 8-4 W |
| Florida State | 4-5 L |

1971 District III

| | |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Gastonia, N.C. (3-1 — 1st) | |
| Maryland | 2-1 W |
| Miami (Fla.) | 7-3 W |
| Georgia Tech | 8-20 L |
| Georgia Tech | 5-2 W |

1978 South Central

| | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Arlington, Texas (2-2 — 2nd) | |
| Baylor | 0-3 L |
| Louisiana Tech | 6-5 W |
| Pan American | 7-5 W |
| Baylor | 3-6 L |

1979 South

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| Starkville, Miss. (4-1 — 1st) | |
| New Orleans | 11-13 L |
| Tulane | 12-4 W |
| New Orleans | 13-10 W |
| Murray State | 8-6 W |
| Murray State | 18-8 W |

1981 Atlantic

| | |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Clemson, S.C. (3-0 — 1st) | |
| East Tennessee St. | 7-6 W |
| Wichita State | 5-1 W |
| East Tennessee St. | 6-5 W |

1983 Central

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Austin, Texas (3-2 — 2nd) | |
| Tulane | 4-2 W |
| Texas | 6-2 W |
| Pan American | 7-5 W |
| Texas | 0-7 L |
| Texas | 3-12 L |

1984 South II

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (3-2 — 2nd) | |
| South Carolina | 1-4 L |
| New Orleans | 11-4 W |
| Eastern Kentucky | 13-8 W |
| South Carolina | 18-9 W |
| New Orleans | 3-6 L |

1985 South I

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (3-1 — 1st) | |
| West Virginia | 10-1 W |
| New Orleans | 8-4 W |
| Michigan | 6-14 L |
| Michigan | 19-8 W |

1987 Mideast

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (1-2 — 4th) | |
| Western Carolina | 10-6 W |
| Texas A&M | 4-7 L |
| Western Carolina | 1-8 L |

1988 South

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (2-2 — 2nd) | |
| Western Carolina | 7-4 W |
| Cal State Fullerton | 1-5 L |
| Middle Tennessee St. | 12-4 W |
| Cal State Fullerton | 3-5 L |

1989 South

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (4-2 — 2nd) | |
| Western Carolina | 8-0 W |
| Nicholls State | 11-2 W |
| North Carolina | 1-2 L |
| Indiana State | 11-2 W |
| North Carolina | 6-0 W |
| North Carolina | 1-7 L |

1990 South II

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (4-1 — 1st) | |
| Brigham Young | 16-5 W |
| Illinois | 5-3 W |
| Florida State | 11-8 W |
| Florida State | 9-11 L |
| Florida State | 4-3 W |

1991 Northeast

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Orono, Maine (2-2 — 3rd) | |
| Towson State | 10-4 W |
| Maine | 6-5 W |
| Clemson | 9-10 L |
| Maine | 5-8 L |

1992 Midwest

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (2-2 — 3rd) | |
| Nicholls State | 1-0 W |
| Oklahoma | 9-6 W |
| Oklahoma | 6-10 L |
| UCLA | 2-3 L |

1993 East

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Tallahassee, Fla. (0-2 — t-5th) | |
| Notre Dame | 1-15 L |
| Long Beach State | 1-2 L |

1996 West

| | |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Stanford, Calif. (1-2 — 4th) | |
| UC Santa Barbara | 6-2 W |
| Stanford | 6-8 L |
| Cal State Northridge | 19-20 L |

1997 Mideast

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (5-1 — 1st) | |
| Ohio State | 8-5 W |
| Washington | 4-5 L |
| Tennessee Tech | 25-5 W |
| Georgia Tech | 10-2 W |
| Washington | 7-5 W |
| Washington | 4-3 W |

1998 Central

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| College Station, Texas (4-1 — 1st) | |
| Washington | 7-6 W |
| Texas A&M | 3-4 L |
| Rice | 15-14 W |
| Texas A&M | 10-9 W |
| Texas A&M | 11-5 W |

1999 Columbus

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Columbus, Ohio (2-2 — 2nd) | |
| Nebraska | 18-14 W |
| Ohio State | 3-6 L |
| Nebraska | 13-7 W |
| Ohio State | 7-10 L |

2000 Starkville

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Starkville, Miss. (4-1 — 1st) | |
| South Alabama | 9-2 W |
| Notre Dame | 9-1 W |
| Notre Dame | 0-7 L |
| Notre Dame | 10-9 W |

Super Regional Clemson, S.C. (0-2)

| | |
|---------|--------|
| Clemson | 4-11 L |
| Clemson | 4-9 L |

2001 Columbus

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Columbus, Ohio (3-0 — 1st) | |
| Kent State | 9-8(10) W |
| Delaware | 4-3 W |
| Kent State | 14-4 W |

Super Regional Fullerton, Calif. (0-2)

| | |
|---------------------|--------|
| Cal State Fullerton | 2-13 L |
| Cal State Fullerton | 3-9 L |

2003 Starkville

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Starkville, Miss. (2-2 — 2nd) | |
| Middle Tennessee | 10-4 W |
| North Carolina | 5-10 L |
| Missouri | 10-5 W |
| North Carolina | 6-8(11) L |

2004 Atlanta

| | |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Atlanta, Ga. (1-2 — 3rd) | |
| Texas Tech | 6-10 L |
| Jacksonville State | 7-6 W |
| Texas Tech | 7-17 L |

2005 Coral Gables

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Coral Gables, Fla. (2-2 — 2nd) | |
| Florida Atlantic | 13-2 W |
| Miami | 1-4 L |
| Florida Atlantic | 8-4 W |
| Miami | 4-10 L |

2006 Clemson

| | |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Clemson, S.C. (2-2 — 2nd) | |
| Elon | 4-5 L |
| UNC Asheville | 5-4 W |
| Elon | 12-3 W |
| Clemson | 6-8 L |

2007 Tallahassee

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Tallahassee, Fla. (3-0 — 1st) | |
| Stetson | 6-3 W |
| Florida State | 3-0 W |
| Florida State | 9-4 W |

Super Regional Starkville, Miss. (2-0)

| | |
|---------|-------|
| Clemson | 8-6 W |
| Clemson | 8-5 W |

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| MSU IN NCAA DISTRICT III PLAYOFFS | |
| vs. Duke | 0-2 |
| vs. East Carolina | 1-0 |
| vs. Florida State | 2-3 |
| vs. Furman | 0-1 |
| vs. Georgia Tech | 1-1 |
| vs. Kentucky | 0-1 |
| vs. Maryland | 2-1 |
| vs. Miami | 1-0 |
| vs. North Carolina | 0-1 |
| vs. Richmond | 1-0 |
| vs. Rollins | 1-0 |
| vs. Wake Forest | 0-1 |
| vs. 12 Opponents | 9-11 |

MSU VS. ALL OPPONENTS IN NCAA REGIONALS & SUPER REGIONALS

| | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Baylor | 0-2 | Florida State | 4-1 | Middle Tennessee | 2-0 | Oklahoma | 1-1 | Towson State | 1-0 |
| Brigham Young | 1-0 | Georgia Tech | 1-0 | Missouri | 1-0 | Pan American | 2-0 | Tulane | 2-0 |
| Cal State Fullerton | 0-4 | Illinois | 1-0 | Murray State | 2-0 | Rice | 1-0 | UCLA | 0-1 |
| Cal State Northridge | 0-1 | Indiana State | 1-0 | Nebraska | 2-0 | South Alabama | 1-0 | Washington | 3-1 |
| Cal Santa Barbara | 1-0 | Jacksonville State | 1-0 | New Orleans | 3-2 | South Carolina | 1-1 | Western Carolina | 2-1 |
| Clemson | 2-4 | Kent State | 2-0 | Nicholls State | 2-0 | Stanford | 0-1 | West Virginia | 1-0 |
| Delaware | 1-0 | Long Beach State | 0-1 | North Carolina | 1-4 | Stetson | 1-0 | Wichita State | 1-0 |
| Eastern Kentucky | 1-0 | Louisiana Tech | 1-0 | UNC-Asheville | 1-0 | Tennessee Tech | 1-0 | | |
| East Tennessee State | 2-0 | Maine | 1-1 | North Carolina St. | 1-0 | Texas | 1-2 | | |
| Elon | 1-1 | Miami | 0-2 | Notre Dame | 2-2 | Texas A&M | 2-2 | | |
| Florida Atlantic | 2-0 | Michigan | 1-1 | Ohio State | 1-2 | Texas Tech | 0-2 | | |

61-40 vs. 51 opponents



NCAA REGIONAL TOURNAMENT RECORDS

TEAM HITTING

GAMES PLAYED

Series: 6, 1989 South

AT BATS

Game: 49 vs. Nebraska (5/28/99 Columbus, OH)

Series: 197, 1989 South (6 games); 1979 South (5 games)

MOST RUNS

Game: 25 vs. Tennessee Tech (5/24/97 Mideast)

Series: 62, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST RUNS

Game: 0 vs. Texas (5/29/83, Game one, Central)

0 vs. Baylor (5/19/78 South Central)

0 vs. Florida State (1966 District III)

0 vs. Notre Dame (5/28/00 Starkville)

Series: 2, 1993 East (2 games)

MOST HITS

Game: 24 vs. Tennessee Tech (5/24/97 Mideast)

Series: 76, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST HITS

Game: 3 vs. Baylor (5/19/78 South Central),

3 vs. Notre Dame (5/28/00 Starkville)

Series: 13, 1993 East (2 games)

DOUBLES

Game: 7 vs. A&M (5/23/98 Central)

Series: 18, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

TRIPLES

Game: 2 vs. Towson State (5/23/91 Northeast)

2 vs. Nicholls State (5/26/89 South)

2 vs. Murray State (5/20/79 South)

2 vs. Notre Dame (5/27/00 Starkville)

Series: 5, 1979 South (5 games)

HOME RUNS

Game: 6 vs. Nebraska (5/28/99 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 14, 1984 South II (5 games)

HIGHEST BATTING AVERAGE

Game: .476 vs. Murray State [20-for-42] (5/21/79 South)

Series: .400 (48 for 120), 1996 West (3 games)

MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 15 vs. Cal State Fullerton (5/29/88 South)

Series: 44, 1988 South (4 games)

FEWEST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 1 vs. Oklahoma (5/23/92 Mideast)

1 vs. Notre Dame (5/28/00 Starkville)

Series: 10, 2000 Starkville (4 games)

MOST WALKS

Game: 13 vs. Michigan (5/26/85)

Series: 40, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST WALKS

Game: 0 vs. Texas A&M (5/24/98 Central)

0 vs. Ohio State (5/29/99 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 3, 1996 West (3 games)

MOST STOLEN BASES

Game: 8 vs. Pan American (5/21/78 South Central)

Series: 10, 1979 South (5 games); 1978 South Central (4 gms)

TEAM PITCHING

LOWEST ERA

Series: 2.08, 1989 South (6 games)

MOST INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 12.0 vs. Cal State Fullerton (5/29/88 South)

Series: 53.1, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

MOST RUNS ALLOWED

Game: 20 vs. Cal State Northridge (5/25/96 West)

20 vs. Georgia Tech (1971 District III)

Series: 41, 1979 South (5 games)

MOST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 21 vs. Notre Dame (5/27/93 East)

Series: 62, 1998 Central (5 games)

FEWEST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 4 vs. Nicholls State [11 inn.] (5/21/92 Mideast)

4 vs. Western Carolina (5/25/89 South)

4 vs. North Carolina (5/27/83 Central)

4 vs. Tulane (5/26/83 Central)

4 vs. South Alabama (5/26/00 Starkville)

4 vs. Notre Dame (5/27/00 Starkville)

Series: 16, 1981 Atlantic (3 games)

MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 19 vs. Nicholls State (5/21/92 Mideast)

Series: 61, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

FEWEST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 0 vs. Baylor (5/22/78 South Central)

Series: 11, 1981 Atlantic (3 games); 1978 South Central (4 gms)

MOST WALKS

Game: 11 vs. Murray State (5/20/79 South)

Series: 32, 1979 South (5 games)

FEWEST WALKS

Game: 0 vs. Washington (5/25/98 Mideast)

0 vs. UCLA (5/24/92 Mideast)

Series: 7, 1981 Atlantic (3 games)

MOST COMPLETE GAMES

Series: 4, 1997 Mideast (6 games)

MOST SHUTOUTS

Series: 2, 1989 South (6 games)

MOST SAVES

Series: 3, 1998 Central (5 games)

INDIVIDUAL HITTING

GAMES PLAYED

Series: 6, by eight (1997 Mideast)

Career: 17, Burke Masters (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990)

AT BATS

Game: 7, Mike Kelley vs. Pan American (5/21/78, South Central)

Series: 27, Rusty Thoms (1997 Mideast)

Career: 69, Burke Masters (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990)

RUNS

Game: 4, by 6 players: last-Matt Brinson vs. Kent State

(5/27/01 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 11, Mike Kelley (1979 South)

Career: 19, Dan Van Cleve (1983, 1984, 1985)

HITS

Game: 6, Burke Masters vs. Florida State (5/26/90 South II)

Series: 14, Burke Masters (1990 South II); Mike Kelley (1979 South)

Career: 28, Dan Van Cleve (1983, 1984, 1985)

DOUBLES

Game: 3, Brad Freeman vs. Texas A&M (5/23/98 Central)

Series: 5, Brad Freeman (1998 Central)

Career: 8, Brad Freeman (1996, 1997, 1998)

TRIPLES

Game: 1, by many: last-Matthew Maniscalco vs. Missouri

(5/31/03 Starkville)

Series: 2, Mike Kelley (1979 South)

Career: 2, Will Clark (1983, 1984, 1985)

2, Brad Winkler (1981, 1983)

2, Mike Kelley (1978, 1979)

HOME RUNS

Game: 2, by 8 players: last-Brad Corley vs. Florida Atlantic (6/3/05, Coral

Gables, Fla.)

Series: 5, Rafael Palmeiro (1984 South II)

Career: 8, Rafael Palmeiro (1983, 1984, 1985)

GRAND SLAMS

Game: 1, Burke Masters vs. Florida State (5/26/90 South II)

1, Bobby Thigpen vs. Michigan (5/27/85 South I)

1, John McDonald vs. E. Kentucky (5/25/84 South II)

RBI

Game: 8, Richard Lee vs. Cal State Northridge (5/26/96 West)

Series: 10, Will Clark (1984 South II)

10, Rafael Palmeiro (1984 South II)

10, John McDonald (1979 South)

Career: 24, Richard Lee (1996, 1997, 1998)

BATTING AVERAGE

Game: 1.000 [6-for-6], Burke Masters (5/26/90 South II)

Series: (min. 10 AB): .727 [8-for-11], Joseph Hunter (2004 Atlanta)

Series: (min. 15 AB): .647 [11-for-17], Brad Winkler (1983 Central)

Series: (min. 20 AB): .636 [14-for-22], Burke Masters (1990 South II)

Career: (min. 40 AB): .431 [28-for-65], Dan Van Cleve (1983, 84, 85)

STRIKEOUTS

Game: 4, Jason Burkley vs. Delaware (5/26/01 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 9, Scott Mitchell (1990 South II)

Career: 13, Tommy Raffo (1987, 1988, 1989, 1990)

13, Pete Young (1987, 1988, 1989)

13, Jody Hurst (1987, 1988, 1989)

13, Bobby Thigpen (1984, 1985)

WALKS

Game: 4, Larry Pavlou vs. Louisiana Tech (5/20/78 So. Central)

Series: 8, Larry Pavlou (1979 South)

Career: 15, Larry Pavlou (1978, 1979)

STOLEN BASES

Game: 3, Howie McCann vs. Pan American (5/21/78 South Central)

Series: 3, Damian Scioneaux (1998 Mideast)

3, Dan Van Cleve (1985 South I)

3, Tim Weishem (1979 South & 1978 South Central)

3, Howie McCann (1978 South Central)

Career: 6, Tim Weishem (1978, 1979)

INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

PITCHING APPEARANCES

Series: 3, by 8 players: last: H. Thoms & Scott Polk (1998 Central)

Career: 9, Jon Harden (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

RELIEF APPEARANCES

Series: 3, by 7: last: Kevin Donovan (1999 Columbus, OH)

Career: 9, Jon Harden (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

GAMES STARTED

Series: 2, by 13 players: last-Jeremy Jackson (1998 Central)

Career: 6, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

WINS

Series: 2, Kevin Donovan (2000 Starkville, MS)

2, Eric DuBose (1997 Mideast)

2, Bobby Reed (1990 South II & 1989 South)

2, Jeff Brantley (1985 South I)

Career: 4, Bobby Reed (1989, 1990)

LOSSES

Series: 2, Jeff Brantley (1984 South II)

Career: 3, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

SAVES

Series: 2, Scott Polk (1998 Central)

2, Robbin Jeter (1983 Central)

Career: 2, Scott Polk (1998)

2, Robbin Jeter (1983)

ERA

Series: (min. 6 IP): 0.00, B.J. Wallace [14.1 IP] (1992 Mideast)

0.00, Steve Susce [6.0 IP] (1981 Atlantic)

Career: (min. 12 IP) 0.45, B.J. Wallace [1ER20.1 IP] (1990, 1991, 1992)

COMPLETE GAMES

Series: 2, Eric DuBose (1997 Mideast)

Career: 3, Eric DuBose (1996, 1997)

SHUTOUTS

Series: 1, B.J. Wallace vs. Nicholls State [11.0 IP] (5/21/92 Mideast)

Career: 1, B.J. Wallace (1990, 1991, 1992)

MOST CONSECUTIVE SCORELESS INNINGS

14.1, B.J. Wallace (1992 Mideast)

INNINGS PITCHED

Game: 11.0, B.J. Wallace vs. Nicholls State (5/21/92 Mideast)

Series: 18.0, Eric DuBose (1997 Mideast)

Career: 42.2, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

MOST HITS ALLOWED

Game: 15, Hank Thoms vs. Ohio State (5/29/99 Columbus, Ohio)

Series: 22, Jeff Brantley (1985 South I)

Career: 47, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

MOST STRIKEOUTS

Game: 19, B.J. Wallace vs. Nicholls State (5/21/92 Mideast)

Series: 22, B.J. Wallace (1992 Mideast)

Career: 28, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

MOST WALKS

Game: 9, Perry Cliburn (5/20/79 South)

Series: 9, Perry Cliburn (1979 South), 9, Ken Kurtz (1979 South)

Career: 13, Jon Harden (1989, 1990, 1991, 1992)

13, Jeff Brantley (1983, 1984, 1985)

1978: CF-Mike Kelley, 1B- Tim Weisheim
1979: SS-Boyd Conner, OF-Mike Kelley, C-John McDonald (MVP), UT-Larry Pavlou
1981: P-Steve D'Ercole (MVP), OF-Mark Gillaspie, C-Terry Loe, OF-Brad Winkler
1983: OF-Brad Winkler
1984: 1B-Will Clark, OF-Bobby Lock, OF-Rafael Palmeiro, OF-Dan Van Cleve
1985: Jeff Brantley (MVP), 1B-Will Clark, C-Roark McDonald, P-Gene Morgan, OF-Rafael Palmeiro, 2B-Gator Thiesen, OF-Dan Van Cleve
1985: 2B-Burke Masters, 1B-John Mitchell, SS-

NCAA REGIONAL ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM SELECTIONS

Brad Hildreth
1988: OF-Jody Hurst, C-Barry Winford
1989: OF-Tracy Echols, DH-Burke Masters, 1B-Tommy Raffo, P-Bobby Reed, C-Barry Winford, 3B-Pete Young
1990: OF-Tracy Echols, 3B-Burke Masters (MVP), SS-Jon Shave, 1B-Tommy Raffo, P-Bobby Reed
1991: 1B-Rob Norman
1992: OF-Ron Brown, C-Matt Carpenter, SS-

Paul Petrusis, P-B.J. Wallace (co-MVP)
1996: 1B-Richard Lee
1997: OF-Brooks Bryan, 2B-Travis Chapman, P-Eric DuBose (MVP), C-Barry Patton, 3B-Adam Platt, OF-Rusty Thoms
1998: OF-Brooks Bryan (MVP), 1B-Richard Lee
1999: SS-Travis Chapman, OF-Brian Wiese, 1B-Cliff Wren
2000: 3B-Travis Chapman, P-Mark Freed, OF-Shane Kelly, DH-Ty Martin (MVP), OF-

Phillip Willingham, 2B-Daron Wright
2001: 1B-Matthew Brinson (MVP), 3B-Steve Gendron, P-Paul Maholm, OF-Casey Long
2003: OF-Brad Corley, P-Jamie Gant, 3B-Steve Gendron, DH-Robby Goodson, SS-Matthew Maniscalco, C-Craig Tatum
2004: OF-Joseph Hunter
2005: OF-Jeff Butts, OF-Brad Corley
2006: DH-Brian LaNifia, C-Joseph McCaskill, OF-Mitch Moreland, P-Justin Pigott
2007: 3B-Russ Sneed, 2B-Brandon Turner, OF-Jeffrey Rea, P-Justin Pigott (MVP)

2008 BASEBALL

SEC TOURNAMENT APPEARANCES



SEC PLAYOFFS

1948 (3-0 • 1st)

| | | |
|-------------|-----|---|
| Auburn..... | 6-2 | W |
| Auburn..... | 8-5 | W |
| Auburn..... | 4-3 | W |

1949 (3-1 • 1st)

| | | |
|---------------|-----|---|
| Kentucky..... | 6-3 | W |
| Kentucky..... | 9-2 | W |
| Kentucky..... | 2-3 | L |
| Kentucky..... | 7-5 | W |

1953 (1-2 • 2nd)

| | | |
|--------------|-----|---|
| Georgia..... | 2-7 | L |
| Georgia..... | 5-3 | W |
| Georgia..... | 4-6 | L |

1962 (1-2 • 2nd)

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|
| at Florida..... | 3-8 | L |
| Florida..... | 3-2 | W |
| Florida..... | 7-8 | L |

1965 (2-1 • 1st)

| | | |
|-------------|------|---|
| Auburn..... | 10-1 | W |
| Auburn..... | 2-3 | L |
| Auburn..... | 2-1 | W |

1966 (2-0 • 1st)

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|
| at Tennessee..... | 7-4 | W |
| Tennessee..... | 9-3 | W |

1970 (2-1 • 1st)

| | | |
|-------------------|-----|---|
| at Tennessee..... | 4-8 | L |
| Tennessee..... | 4-3 | W |
| Tennessee..... | 1-0 | W |

1971 (2-1 • 1st)

| | | |
|-----------------|-----|---|
| Vanderbilt..... | 5-1 | W |
| Vanderbilt..... | 3-1 | W |

NOTE: Mississippi State compiled a 16-7 record (not included in totals below) in the SEC's two-team playoff format utilized until the adoption of the tournament format in 1977.

MSU vs. opponents in SEC Tournaments

| Opponent | W-L |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Alabama..... | 3-7 |
| Arkansas..... | 0-3 |
| Auburn..... | 8-6 |
| Florida..... | 6-6 |
| Georgia..... | 7-4 |
| Kentucky..... | 3-2 |
| LSU..... | 7-7 |
| Mississippi..... | 7-2 |
| South Carolina..... | 6-1 |
| Tennessee..... | 2-3 |
| Vanderbilt..... | 3-1 |
| 25 tournaments | 52-42 |

SEC TOURNAMENTS

(FOUR-TEAM FORMAT)

1977 Oxford, Miss. (1-2 • 3rd)

| | | |
|------------------|------|---|
| Florida..... | 1-3 | L |
| Vanderbilt..... | 15-2 | W |
| Mississippi..... | 3-11 | L |

1978 Gainesville, Fla. (3-2 • 2nd)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---|
| Florida..... | 8-3 | W |
| Auburn..... | 7-10 | L |
| Georgia..... | 9-3 | W |
| Auburn..... | 3-2 | W |
| Auburn..... | 5-8 | L |

1979 Starkville, Miss. (3-0 • 1st)

| | | |
|---------------|-------|---|
| Kentucky..... | 6-5 | W |
| LSU..... | 12-5 | W |
| Florida..... | 12-11 | W |

1981 Starkville, Miss. (1-2 • 3rd)

| | | |
|---------------|-----|---|
| Kentucky..... | 3-2 | W |
| Florida..... | 3-8 | L |
| Kentucky..... | 2-3 | L |

1983 Gainesville, Fla. (2-2 • 2nd)

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| Tennessee..... | 11-20 | L |
| Florida..... | 5-3 | W |
| Tennessee..... | 9-4 | W |
| Alabama..... | 9-10 | L |

1984 Gainesville, Fla. (1-2 • 3rd)

| | | |
|----------------|-------|---|
| Tennessee..... | 11-13 | L |
| Alabama..... | 8-4 | W |
| Tennessee..... | 3-8 | L |

1985 Baton Rouge, La. (3-0 • 1st)

| | | |
|--------------|-----|---|
| Florida..... | 8-3 | W |
| Georgia..... | 2-0 | W |
| Georgia..... | 8-3 | W |

(SIX-TEAM FORMAT)

1987 Athens, Ga. (4-0 • 1st)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---|
| Georgia..... | 6-5 | W |
| Florida..... | 5-4 | W |
| Auburn..... | 4-3 | W |
| LSU..... | 13-3 | W |

1988 Starkville, Miss. (3-2 • 2nd)

| | | |
|---------------|------|---|
| Auburn..... | 10-7 | W |
| Kentucky..... | 6-5 | W |
| Georgia..... | 4-2 | W |
| Florida..... | 1-3 | L |
| Florida..... | 3-5 | L |

1989 Gainesville, Fla. (1-2 • t-4th)

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---|
| Auburn..... | 3-5 | L |
| Alabama..... | 11-10 | W |
| Georgia..... | 6-15 | L |

1990 Hoover, Ala. (4-1 • t-1st)

| | | |
|-----------------|------|---|
| Auburn..... | 16-2 | W |
| LSU..... | 8-17 | L |
| Florida..... | 8-2 | W |
| Vanderbilt..... | 17-9 | W |
| LSU..... | 3-1 | W |

1991 Baton Rouge, La. (2-2 • 3rd)

| | | |
|--------------|-------|---|
| Alabama..... | 15-10 | W |
| LSU..... | 2-8 | L |
| Auburn..... | 1-0 | W |
| LSU..... | 4-9 | L |

(EIGHT-TEAM FORMAT)

1992 New Orleans, La. (1-2 • 5th)

| | | |
|--------------|-----|---|
| Georgia..... | 4-6 | L |
| Auburn..... | 4-1 | W |
| Georgia..... | 3-6 | L |

(SIX-TEAM FORMAT)

1993 Baton Rouge, La. (3-2 • 2nd)

| | | |
|------------------|-------|---|
| Arkansas..... | 2-5 | L |
| LSU..... | 5-3 | W |
| Mississippi..... | 3-2 | W |
| Auburn..... | 13-10 | W |
| LSU..... | 3-7 | L |

1994 Oxford, Miss. (2-2 • 3rd)

| | | |
|------------------|------|---|
| Mississippi..... | 4-1 | W |
| Auburn..... | 1-2 | L |
| Mississippi..... | 10-2 | W |
| Auburn..... | 5-9 | L |

1995 Starkville, Miss. (1-2 • 5th)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---|
| Auburn..... | 1-0 | W |
| LSU..... | 6-14 | L |
| Alabama..... | 3-6 | L |

(EIGHT-TEAM FORMAT)

1996 Hoover, Ala. (1-2 • 5th)

| | | |
|-----------------|----------|---|
| Vanderbilt..... | 8-5 | W |
| Florida..... | 5-6 (10) | L |
| Kentucky..... | 1-4 | L |

1997 Columbus, Ga. (1-2 • 5th)

| | | |
|---------------------|------|---|
| South Carolina..... | 12-9 | W |
| Alabama..... | 3-16 | L |
| Auburn..... | 4-5 | L |

1998 Hoover, Ala. (2-2 • 4th)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| South Carolina..... | 9-8 | W |
| Arkansas..... | 3-10 | L |
| Louisiana State..... | 7-5 | W |
| Arkansas..... | 3-7 | L |

1999 Hoover, Ala. (2-2 • 4th)

| | | |
|---------------------|----------|---|
| South Carolina..... | 7-5 (10) | W |
| Alabama..... | 3-4 | L |
| Mississippi..... | 2-0 | W |
| Alabama..... | 11-12 | L |

2000 Hoover, Ala. (0-2 • t-7th)

| | | |
|--------------|-----|---|
| Alabama..... | 3-9 | L |
| Georgia..... | 0-5 | L |

2001 Hoover, Ala. (4-1 • 1st)

| | | |
|---------------------|-----|---|
| South Carolina..... | 2-1 | W |
| Georgia..... | 8-4 | W |
| South Carolina..... | 6-7 | L |
| South Carolina..... | 1-0 | W |
| LSU..... | 4-1 | W |

2002 Hoover, Ala. (1-2 • 5th)

| | | |
|--------------|------|---|
| Alabama..... | 2-12 | L |
| Georgia..... | 10-3 | W |
| Florida..... | 0-5 | L |

2003 Hoover, Ala. (2-2 • 4th)

| | | |
|----------------------|----------|---|
| Mississippi..... | 5-4 (12) | W |
| Louisiana State..... | 2-7 | L |
| Mississippi..... | 4-1 | W |
| Louisiana State..... | 5-17 | L |

2005 Hoover, Ala. (4-0 • 1st)

| | | |
|----------------------|-----|---|
| Louisiana State..... | 9-2 | W |
| South Carolina..... | 6-2 | W |
| Tennessee..... | 3-2 | W |
| Mississippi..... | 4-1 | W |

2007 Hoover, Ala. (0-2 • t-7th)

| | | |
|------------------|-----|---|
| Mississippi..... | 1-3 | L |
| Vanderbilt..... | 2-3 | L |

SEC ALL-TOURNAMENT TEAM SELECTIONS

- 1978 C-Russ Aldrich
OF-Del Bender
P-Jack Lazorko
3B-John McDonald
- 1979 OF-Mike Kelley (MVP)
OF-Bob Kocol
P-Ken Kurtz
C-John McDonald
1B-Tim Weisheim
- 1981 OF-Mark Gillaspie
UT-Dave Klipstein
P-Don Mundie
3B-Lou Sottile
- 1983 P-Jeff Brantley
OF-Rafael Palmeiro
SS-Bob Parker
2B-Pete White
- 1984 SS-Bob Parker
DH-Bobby Thigpen
- 1985 P-Jeff Brantley
C-Roark McDonald
P-Gene Morgan (MVP)
3B-John Scott
2B-Gator Thiesen
OF-Bobby Thigpen
OF-Dan Van Cleve
- 1987 P-Terry Ellis
DH-Richie Grayum
OF-Jody Hurst
1B-John Mitchell
OF-Dan Paradoa (MVP)
- 1988 SS-Brad Hildreth
1B-Tommy Raffo
C-Barry Winford
- 1990 P-Jon Harden (MVP)
3B-Burke Masters
OF-David Mitchell
2B-Scott Mitchell
1B-Tommy Raffo
P-Bobby Reed
- 1991 3B-Chuck Daniel
2B-Paul Petrulis
P-B.J. Wallace
- 1993 DH-Steve Hegan
P-Gary Rath
OF-Ricky Joe Redd
- 1994 OF-Ricky Joe Redd
- 1995 P-Eric DuBose
- 1996 SS-Brad Freeman
- 1999 P-Tanner Brock
DH-Travis Chapman
OF-Jamie Rock
- 2001 DH-Jon Knott
P-Brandon Medders
OF-Josh West
P-Chris Young (MVP)
- 2003 2B-Thomas Berkery
P-Jamie Gant
3B-Steve Gendron
- 2005 OF-Jeff Butts (MVP)
P-Todd Doolittle
2B-Jeffrey Rea



117 seasons of Mississippi State Baseball

1885

MAY 2 — Mississippi A&M, behind team captain **W.J. (Bill) Jennings**, defeats Durant 7-2 in the first baseball game in MSU history. Jennings, who holds the distinction of being credited as the first man in Southern college baseball who could throw a curveball, baffles batters from all over the South in claiming A&M's first 12 wins. His composite four-year record, during which time he pitched every game for the Maroons, was a sparkling 12-1.



The 1892 A&M College team was the university's first baseball team outfitted in an official team uniform.

1893

OCTOBER 12 — A&M defeats the University of Mississippi 6-3 in its first intercollegiate baseball game. The schools have met 422 times, easily the longest baseball rivalry for both schools.



In 1909 Willie Mitchell struck out 26 LSU batters en route to registering a perfect game, the first in SEC history.

1909

APRIL 11 — Willie Mitchell hurls the first perfect game in Mississippi A&M history by striking out 26 LSU batters and helping the Maroons slip past the Tigers 1-0 in the second game of a twinbill at Baton Rouge, La. Mitchell finishes with a 6-1 worksheet and dazzles his opponents by striking out 97 batters in 56-1/3 innings. Of his six victories, Mitchell throws one no-hitter, two one-hitters, two two-hitters, and one six-hitter.

1924

MAY 13 — Two baseball rarities occur in the same game during a campus contest against Mississippi. Not only does A&M retire the Rebels on three straight pitches in one inning, but shortstop **C.S. (Buddy) Myer** gives the Maroons a much-needed boost by cranking out a grand slam to lead his team to a 6-4 victory. Myer's shot is believed to be the first grand slam in the history of MSU. Myer would go on to play 17 years in the major leagues with Washington and Boston, hitting for a career average of .303.

1947

APRIL 18 — LSU outfielder **Joe Bill Adcock** launches a shot an estimated 500 feet into the MSU swimming pool at "old" Dudy Noble Field. Adcock would play only one season at LSU before playing 16 years in the major leagues, but his tremendous blow is still talked about by long-time Bulldog baseball fans.

1948

MAY 31 — R.P. "Doc" Patty guides the Bulldogs to their first Southeastern Conference Championship in his initial season as head coach. MSU defeats Auburn in the championship playoff, three games to none, thanks to the efforts of all-SEC outfielder **Johnny Grace**, who led the Bulldogs with a .375 batting average.

1949

JUNE 1 — Mississippi State College wins its second consecutive SEC Championship by downing Kentucky three games to one in the title series. All-conference infielder **Alex Grammas** and brother **Pete Grammas** were crowd favorites in helping lead the Bulldogs to a 19-6 record. Alex Grammas would go on to play 10 seasons in the National League and later coach for the Detroit Tigers.

1965

MAY 9 — Outfielder **Del Unser** belts three round-trippers and picks up a double to set a single-game team record for total bases with 14. Unser spreads his blasts around, sending a shot to all three fields as the Bulldogs fall to Mississippi, 10-7. The power outburst gives Unser seven homers, all coming in the last six regular-season games.

1965

MAY 22 — Behind conference hits-leader **Mike Burns**, the Bulldogs top Auburn in the SEC Championship Series, winning two games out of three. After falling to the Tigers in the series opener, MSU battles back with the strong pitching of **Ken Tatum**, who leads the Bulldogs to 10-1 and 10-2 victories to claim the conference crown. The title marked the first of four won under the guidance of coaching-great **Paul Gregory**.

1966

APRIL 2 — Pitcher **James Carroll** hurls 14 innings of four-hit baseball as he out-duels Alabama's **Kenny Stabler**, 2-1. All-America outfielder **Del Unser** scores the winning run with two out in the bottom of the 14th.

1966

MAY 14 — Right-hander **Ken Tatum** starts on only two days rest and shuts down the Tennessee Volunteers 9-3, giving the Bulldogs their second-straight SEC Championship. The game marked MSU's final appearance at Redbird Park in Columbus, which provided State with a home for two years while their "new" Dudy Noble Field was being built.

1970

MAY 5 — Sophomore left-hander **Gene Henderson** stymies Arkansas in the nightcap with a no-hit performance that gives the Bulldogs, ranked fifth nationally, a doubleheader sweep over the Razorbacks, 6-0 and 1-0. Henderson, along with conference ERA-leader **Dennis Hall** (0.63) and wins-leader **Brantley Jones** (9-0), carries MSU to its fifth SEC title. Mississippi State loses the first game of the best-of-three



President William Giles (left) presents coach Paul Gregory and the Baseball Bulldogs their 1966 SEC Baseball Championship trophy. Mississippi State won back-to-back SEC titles in 1965 and 1966, the first two of four won during Gregory's 18-year term as skipper of the Baseball Bulldogs.

1918

APRIL 5-6 — Maroon hurlers **R.H. Pepper** and **J.T. Peatross** shut down Mississippi College by tossing back-to-back no-hitters. Pepper opens the two-game series by allowing the Choctaws only four walks in a 5-0 A&M win. But his shining accomplishment is overshadowed the following day as Peatross pitches only the second perfect game in MSU history, downing Mississippi College 1-0.

1920

APRIL 5 — Legendary Dudy Noble Field namesake **Clarke Randolph "Dudy" Noble** coaches his first game at his alma mater, a 5-3 loss to the University of Illinois. Noble will go on to coach at MSU for 26 years, during which time he compiles a 267-201-9 record and wins three Southern Intercollegiate Conference Championships.



C.R. "Dudy" Noble

championship series against Tennessee but rebounds to claim the final two contests, 4-3 and 1-0.

1971

MAY 14 — All-America third baseman **Phil Still** and All-SEC pitcher **Mike Proffitt** help lead the Bulldogs to 5-1 and 3-1 victories over Vanderbilt for their second consecutive SEC Championship on the way to a 32-12 record, and the school's first-ever appearance in the NCAA College World Series. After defeating the Commodores in two straight games for the conference title, MSU then downs Georgia Tech 5-2 in the NCAA District III championship game.



State captured its first two SEC baseball titles in 1948 and 1949 playing at the original Dudy Noble Field site, shown in this 1949 photo. Following the 1964 season the bleachers and grandstand were dismantled and moved to the present stadium site to make way for the construction of Dorman Hall.



Team and school officials gathered at Dudy Noble Field on May 4, 1986 to break ground on the new grandstand. Demolition crews needed less than a week to remove the old grandstand and ready the site for construction.

1972 APRIL 14 — Dudy Noble Field hosts its first night game thanks to a new lighting system. MSU alumnus E.B. "Dutch" McCool, a former teammate of coach Paul Gregory, donates the lights to his alma mater, allowing the Bulldogs to play games at night when it is more convenient for fans to attend. McCool was one of the original founders of Holiday Inn.

1976 MARCH 8 — New Mississippi State head coach Ron Polk wins his first game as the Bulldog skipper, 4-0 over Louisiana Tech. MSU finishes the season 28-17, which begins the current streak of 32 consecutive winning seasons for Mississippi State.

1977 MARCH 19 — Junior outfielder Nat Showalter begins the season with a modest six-game hitting streak in which he hits .700 (14-for-20) on his way to posting the MSU single-season record for batting average. Showalter, who later would skipper the New York Yankees, the Arizona Diamondbacks and the Texas Rangers, hits a gaudy .459 as he garners numerous all-America honors.

1979 MAY 14 — Down 11-9 with one out in the bottom of the eighth, designated hitter Rick Dixon launches a slider nearly 400 feet over the left-center field fence for a three-run homer in the SEC Championship final. The win gives fourth-year head coach Ron Polk his first conference title in the first SEC Tournament held at Dudy Noble Field.

1979 MAY 27 — After falling to nationally-ranked New Orleans in the opening game, the Bulldogs successfully sweep through the loser's bracket to claim the NCAA South Regional Championship. An 8-6 win over Murray State in the championship game of the first NCAA regional at Dudy Noble Field lifted MSU to its second appearance all-time in the prestigious NCAA College World Series.

1981 MARCH 15 — Junior first baseman Bruce Castoria sets a school record and ties the conference mark by driving in 10 runs against UNLV in Las Vegas. Castoria, who would set another school record by cranking four grand slams on the year, hits his second of the season against the Runnin' Rebels, along with a three-run shot, an RBI single and two walks with the bases loaded to account for his runs 10 RBI.

1981 MAY 24 — State jumps out to an early six-run lead and holds off a late rally by East Tennessee State to win the NCAA Atlantic Regional Championship at Clemson, S.C., 6-5. The Bulldogs would go on to finish fifth nationally at the NCAA College World Series.

1983 FEBRUARY 25 — Freshman Rafael Palmeiro slaps the first pitch he sees as a collegian over the right field fence for a three-run homer during the season-opener against Mississippi College. Palmeiro, who would later pile up 3,020 hits and 569 home runs in a remarkable 20-year pro career, proceeds to hit safely in his first 20 games en route to a team-high .406 batting average.

1983 APRIL 2 — Future major league slugger Will Clark hits his first collegiate home run, an eighth-inning grand slam to straight-away center field, to help lead MSU to a 27-10 pounding over rival Mississippi. The following day, Clark comes in late as a pinch runner and scores the winning run in a 7-6 come-from-behind victory over the Rebels.

1985 MAY 12 — Behind strong pitching and excellent defense, the Bulldogs overpower

Francisco Giants. Clark still ranks as MSU's all-time career leader in batting average (.391).

1987 MARCH 1 — The "new" Dudy Noble Field re-opens its gates to 4,040 fans who brave the chilly weather and experience what is considered by many to be the nicest baseball stadium in all of college baseball. The \$3.5 million showcase consists of 3,700 chairback seats, two 1,500-seat bleachers down each line, and the spacious Joe Phillips Press Box. MSU doesn't disappoint the home crowd, downing Birmingham-Southern 4-1.

1987 MAY 14 — Freshman center fielder Jody Hurst blasts two homers and Mississippi State scores four runs in the bottom of the ninth to lead the sixth-seeded Bulldogs over top-seeded Georgia, 6-5, in the opening-round of the SEC Tournament in Athens, Ga. MSU swept three games from Alabama in the final regular season series to qualify for the tournament and won four straight SEC Tournament games to claim the championship and earn a spot in an NCAA Regional.

1988 APRIL 16 — Mississippi State shatters its own NCAA on-campus attendance record (10,619) as 14,378 Bulldog faithful jam Dudy Noble Field for MSU's doubleheader split with LSU. The following evening, State plays its fifth regular-season game ever on ESPN, besting the Tigers 1-0 on the strength of outfielder John Cohen's fifth-inning solo shot to center field.

1989 APRIL 22 — Mississippi State once again sets the NCAA on-campus attendance record when a crowd of 14,991 witness the Bulldogs' doubleheader sweep of Florida. Junior second baseman Burke Masters caps the evening off in fine fashion by drilling a solo shot into the famous Outfield Terrace during the Bulldogs' final at-bat to lift MSU ver the Gators 5-4.



All-American Will Clark (center) helped point the Bulldogs to their highest finish ever (3rd) in 1985. That highly-celebrated team also featured future pro stars Jeff Brantley, Rafael Palmeiro and Bobby Thigpen.

the field in three games to win the SEC Tournament at LSU, clinching the title with an 8-3 win over Georgia.

1985 MAY 27 — MSU tops Michigan 19-8 in the championship game of the NCAA South I Regional to earn its third trip to the NCAA College World Series under Ron Polk. Right fielder-relief pitcher Bobby Thigpen, who hit a grand slam in his first-ever at-bat at Dudy Noble Field the year before, shines in his home finale by cranking another bases-loaded blast. MVP Jeff Brantley is among seven Bulldogs named to the 11-member all-tournament team.

1985 OCTOBER 23 — The United States Baseball Federation names Mississippi State all-American Will Clark the recipient of the Golden Spikes Award, amateur baseball's most prestigious honor. Clark had been the second player taken overall during baseball's June draft by the San

1989 APRIL 30 — Coach Ron Polk's Bulldogs claim their third SEC Championship in five years and the 10th in school history by winning a 28-16 slugfest at Kentucky, setting the single-game team record for most hits (30) and tying the record for most home runs (6). Junior outfielder Tracy Echols ties an SEC record by recording six hits in the contest.

1989 May 25-28 — Dudy Noble Field hosts its fifth NCAA regional in six years. The 1989 South Regional draws an NCAA-record 56,906 fans during the 11-game event, an average of 5,173 per game.



MSU BASEBALL HISTORY

1990 MAY 28 — Jon Shave drives in the top of the eighth to cap a three-run MSU rally and give State a 4-3 win over Florida State in the championship game of the **NCAA South II Regional** in Starkville. With the win, MSU earns its fifth trip to the **College World Series** in Omaha, Neb. Five Bulldogs were named to the all-tournament team, including MVP **Burke Masters**, whose dramatic ninth-inning grand slam against Florida State had earlier provided MSU with an 11-8 victory.

1990 MAY 21 — Left-hander **B.J. Wallace** strikes out 19 Nicholls State batters in 10 innings of work at the **NCAA Midwest Regional** in Starkville, setting a new MSU single-season record with 145 strikeouts. His mark breaks the old record of 136 set by **Jeff Brantley** in 1985. A month later Montreal made Wallace the No. 3 pick in pro baseball's June draft.

1993 MAY 8 — State plays its 1,000th Southeastern Conference game, defeating in-state rival Mississippi 10-2 in the first game of a doubleheader at Oxford.

1994 MARCH 30 — Head coach **Ron Polk** notches his 900th career coaching win as the Bulldogs defeat in-state rival Mississippi in the 15th annual **Mayor's Trophy Game** in Jackson, Miss. Polk became only the 16th college baseball coach all-time and the 13th active Division I coach to have 900 career victories. In his 34 seasons as a head coach, Polk has amassed a 1,350-668-2 career record to rank seventh among college baseball's all-time winningest coaches.



NCAA South II Regional MVP Burke Masters is mobbed by fans and media after the Bulldogs downed Florida State 4-3 to clinch a berth in the 1990 NCAA College World Series.

1997 FEBRUARY 27 — With MSU's 11-4 win over Delta State at Dudy Noble Field, coach **Ron Polk** becomes the 16th college coach to reach 1,000 career wins.

1997 APRIL 19 — In ceremonies prior to the Mississippi State-Alabama game, MSU's baseball facility is renamed **Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium** in honor of coach **Ron Polk** and a longtime MSU baseball fan from Indianola, Miss., the late **Gordon DeMent**. In the game, MSU downs the eventual NCAA runners-up in an 11-10 thriller.

1997 JUNE 5 — After hosting and winning the **NCAA Midwest Regional** and finishing tied for fifth at the College World Series in Omaha, Neb., MSU announces the retirement of head baseball coach **Ron Polk** and introduces **Pat McMahon** as the school's 14th head baseball coach. Polk, remaining on staff with the MSU administration in fund raising, announced August 18 the beginning of a drive to expand seating by more than 1,000 at the MSU stadium, including the addition of 18 skyboxes.

1998 FEBRUARY 17 — Mississippi State launches the coaching era of **Pat McMahon** at Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium with the Diamond Dogs' season opener against South Alabama. The Jaguars, who eventually advanced to the finals of the 1998 NCAA East Regionals, emerge with a closely-contested 14-13 win in a 12-inning marathon that lasted four hours and 30 minutes. It is the earliest home opener in 108 seasons of Bulldog Baseball.

1998 MAY 24 — The Bulldogs complete a remarkable late-season surge, downing host Texas A&M 11-5 in the title game of the **NCAA Central Regional** at College Station, Texas, to earn the school's first repeat appearance in the **NCAA College World Series**. State claims one-run wins over Washington, Rice and Texas A&M to reach the regional finals. Earlier, State won eight of its last 11 SEC games, qualifying for the SEC Tournament on the final weekend of the season and earning an at-large berth in the NCAA regionals. In the summer, construction gets underway on the skybox/stadium expansion project at Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium.

2000 MAY 28 — Ty Martin launches a dramatic solo home run in the bottom of the ninth to give MSU a 10-9 win over Notre Dame in the championship game of **NCAA Starkville Regional**. The tournament attendance (47,365) set an NCAA four-team regional record while the seven-game average (6,766) was the largest for an NCAA regional. Mississippi State set a school record by selling 4,555 season tickets at expanded Dudy Noble Field, Polk-DeMent Stadium.

2001 MARCH 13 — MSU stages a two-run rally with two outs in the ninth to post a 6-5 win at New Orleans and become the 18th NCAA baseball program to reach the 2,000-win milestone. For the second consecutive year MSU fans break the school season ticket sales record by purchasing 4,585 season tickets.

2001 MAY 20 — Freshman **Paul Maholm** and sophomore **Chris Young** limit defending NCAA champ LSU

to one run as the Bulldogs top the Tigers 4-1 in the championship game of the **2001 SEC Baseball Tournament** in Hoover, Ala. It is the second tournament win in relief for Young, who earns tournament MVP honors.

2001 JUNE 19 — **Ron Polk**, the winningest coach in SEC history, is named head baseball coach at Mississippi State, replacing four-year MSU skipper **Pat McMahon**, who resigned to become head baseball at Florida. In 2001 Polk capped a two-year term at Georgia and became the second coach in NCAA history to guide teams at three different schools to the College World Series when he directed the Bulldogs to an SEC title and a trip to Omaha.

2005 MAY 29 — Mississippi State defeats in-state rival Mississippi 4-1 to complete a four-game tourney sweep and capture the **2005 SEC Baseball Tournament** at the Hoover Met. It was MSU's sixth SEC Tournament championship and vaulted State on to its ninth NCAA regional tournament in the past 10 seasons.

2007 JUNE 8-9 — After winning the **NCAA Tallahassee Regional** in three games, Mississippi State hosted its first **NCAA Super Regional** June 8-9, knocking off Clemson 8-6 and 8-5 to earn the school's eighth berth in the **NCAA College World Series**. An **NCAA Super Regional-record 26,335** jammed Dudy Noble Field for the two 11:30 a.m. games televised nationally on ESPN. With a single in MSU's regional-clinching 9-4 win at Florida State, senior second baseman/outfielder **Jeffrey Rea** broke Mississippi State's career hits record, and with four hits at the College World Series, Rea finished his career with 335 hits.

2007 JUNE 27 — In Wichita, Kans., junior catcher **Edward Easley** is named the recipient of the **Johnny Bench Award** as college baseball's best catcher. A supplemental first-round draft pick of the Arizona Diamondbacks, Easley has earlier claimed college baseball's top honor in Mississippi, the **Cellular South Ferriss Trophy**.

Edward Easley was honored as the top catcher in college baseball when he received the 2007 Johnny Bench Award.



With an 11-4 win over Delta State in 1997 Bulldog skipper Ron Polk became the 16th college coach to reach the 1,000-win milestone.

1994 OCTOBER — Mississippi State's 10-man recruiting class is ranked the nation's best by *Collegiate Baseball* magazine, the highest ranking by a class of MSU baseball newcomers ever.

1995 JANUARY 7 — Mississippi State head coach **Ron Polk** is inducted into the **American Baseball Coaches Association Hall of Fame**. Polk joins 160 other all-time amateur baseball coaching greats enshrined in the ABCA Hall of Fame, coach **C.R. "Dudy" Noble**, inducted in 1967, and **Paul Gregory**, who joined the group in 1977.

1996 MAY 23-25 — State returns to the NCAA postseason playoffs after a two-year absence, traveling to Palo Alto, Calif., to compete in the **NCAA West Regional**. Sophomore ace lefty **Eric DuBose**, who fanned 174 batters in 1996 to establish an MSU single-season strikeout record, went the distance in MSU's 6-2 win over California-Santa Barbara.



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



R.P.
"Doc"
Patty

(1948-1956)

Overall: 116-73 (.614)
SEC: 78-59 (.569)

1948 (17-8 • 12-5 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---|
| ILLINOIS | 5-10 | L |
| ILLINOIS | 8-1 | W |
| BRADLEY TECH | 4-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 16-17 | L |
| * at Tulane | 5-6 | L |
| * at Tulane | 3-8 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 8-7 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 15-8 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 17-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 6-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-6 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-9 | L |
| * at Alabama | 5-7 | L |
| * at Florida | 15-3 | W |
| * at Florida | 7-5 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-5 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 18-4 | W |
| # Auburn | 6-2 | W |
| # Auburn | 8-5 | W |
| # Auburn | 4-3 | W |

(Note: results from two games are missing)
- Southeastern Conference Playoffs

1949 (19-6 • 13-3 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

| | | |
|------------------------------|------|---|
| NCAA District III Tournament | | |
| * TULANE | 11-2 | W |
| * TULANE | 10-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-7 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-7 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 16-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-10 | L |
| * at Alabama | 7-4 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 3-1 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 9-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 10-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 7-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 3-8 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 6-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-5 | W |
| * at Tulane | 2-7 | L |
| * at Tulane | 10-4 | W |
| # Kentucky | 6-3 | W |
| # Kentucky | 9-2 | W |
| # Kentucky | 2-3 | L |
| # Kentucky | 7-5 | W |
| ! Richmond | 6-2 | W |
| ! Wake Forest (13) | 3-4 | L |
| ! Kentucky | 2-5 | L |

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs
! - NCAA District III Tournament (Charlotte, N.C.)

1950 (13-6 • 9-5 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------|-------|---|
| * at Louisiana State | 2-11 | L |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 7-6 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 14-2 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 11-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-4 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-6 | L |
| * at Alabama | 1-0 | W |
| * Tulane | 14-5 | W |
| * Tulane | 22-10 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-3 | L |
| Delta State | 6-8 | L |
| Delta State | 11-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 11-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-11 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 4-3 | W |

1951 (11-9 • 6-9 SEC)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|
| at Mississippi College | 23-9 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 19-3 | W |
| at Northwestern (La.) State | 6-2 | W |
| * at Tulane | 6-16 | L |
| WHEATON | 9-8 | W |
| WHEATON | 6-2 | W |
| ALABAMA | 17-10 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 3-5 | L |
| * TULANE | 9-4 | W |
| * TULANE | 6-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-16 | L |
| * at Alabama | 3-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-4 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 7-2 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 6-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 0-6 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-9 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 5-6 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-8 | L |

1952 (12-11 • 6-9 SEC)

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|---|
| * ALABAMA | 5-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA (11) | 2-3 | L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 14-3 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 13-6 | W |
| MERIDIAN COTTON ST. | 7-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State (11) | 9-10 | L |
| * at Tulane | 1-4 | L |
| * at Tulane | 5-6 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-7 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 8-7 | W |
| * TULANE | 6-7 | L |
| * TULANE | 18-7 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 14-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-9 | L |
| * VANDERBILT | 5-4 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 11-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-0 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 12-2 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 3-2 | W |
| Meridian | 2-1 | W |
| Meridian | 2-3 | L |
| Meridian | 0-4 | L |

1953 (15-7 • 12-3 SEC)

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA District III Tournament | | |
| * at Alabama | 6-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 13-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-1 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 18-2 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 7-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-11 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-1 | W |
| * TULANE | 5-2 | W |
| * TULANE | 16-4 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 16-7 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-11 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 3-0 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 8-0 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 12-11 | W |

| | | |
|------------------|-----|---|
| * at Mississippi | 5-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-6 | L |
| # Georgia | 1-3 | L |
| # Georgia | 0-1 | L |
| N Duke | 3-9 | L |
| N Rollins | 6-5 | W |
| N Duke | 4-5 | L |

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs
N - NCAA District III Tour. (Durham, N.C.)

1954 (9-7 • 7-7 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| NORTHERN ILLINOIS | 12-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 7-6 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-7 | L |
| * at Tulane | 4-10 | L |
| * at Tulane | 1-4 | L |
| * TULANE | 6-1 | W |
| * TULANE | 7-6 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 13-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 7-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 9-18 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 5-2 | W |

1955 (9-10 • 7-9 SEC)

| | | |
|--------------------------|-------|---|
| ALABAMA | 2-3 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 6-5 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 3-5 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-9 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi College | 5-1 | W |
| * TULANE | 6-9 | L |
| * TULANE | 2-0 | W |
| LOYOLA | 6-10 | L |
| LOYOLA | 7-5 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 12-4 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 13-10 | W |
| * at Tulane | 5-9 | L |
| * at Tulane | 20-13 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 2-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-9 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-10 | L |

1956 (11-9 • 6-9 SEC)

| | | |
|------------------------|------|---|
| at Mississippi College | 4-2 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 9-0 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 15-5 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 5-4 | W |
| * TULANE | 1-8 | L |
| * TULANE | 12-0 | W |
| * TULANE | 4-2 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 4-3 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 27-8 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 9-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 3-9 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-14 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 2-4 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 3-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 4-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-3 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 10-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-5 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-6 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-8 | L |



Paul
Gregory

(1957-1974)

Overall: 328-200-1 (.621)
SEC: 161-122-1 (.569)

1957 (13-5 • 10-5 SEC)

| | | |
|---------------------------|------|---|
| at Southeastern Louisiana | 1-0 | W |
| * at Tulane (12) | 3-4 | L |
| * at Tulane | 4-0 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 17-3 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 10-2 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-3 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-1 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 1-2 | L |
| * at Alabama | 7-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-3 | W |

1958 (14-10 • 8-6 SEC)

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| ARKANSAS STATE | 8-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 3-2 | W |
| at Louisiana State | 5-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-7 | L |
| * at Tulane | 22-4 | W |
| * at Tulane | 8-9 | L |
| at Loyola | 5-6 | L |
| at Southeastern Louisiana | 3-2 | W |
| vs. No. Illinois (Ponchatoula, La.) | 14-6 | W |
| vs. Northeast La. (Ponchatoula, La.) | 19-2 | W |
| ARKANSAS | 0-1 | L |
| ARKANSAS | 8-9 | L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 12-6 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 3-6 | L |
| * TULANE | 7-0 | W |
| * TULANE | 10-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 0-7 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 5-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-3 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-3 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-7 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-5 | W |



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)

1959 (12-13 • 5-10 SEC)

| | | |
|---|------|---|
| at Louisiana Tech. | 2-4 | L |
| ^ vs. Northwestern (La.) State | 2-1 | W |
| ^ at Northeast Louisiana | 3-2 | W |
| ^ vs. Louisiana State | 0-10 | L |
| ^ vs. Northwestern (La.) State | 9-0 | W |
| ^ at Northeast Louisiana | 0-1 | L |
| ^ vs. Louisiana State | 7-0 | W |
| * TULANE | 1-4 | L |
| * TULANE | 9-1 | W |
| * at Tulane | 11-0 | W |
| * at Tulane | 3-11 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 8-6 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-6 | L |
| * at Southeastern Louisiana | 10-6 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-11 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-6 | L |
| * at Alabama | 5-8 | L |
| * MEMPHIS STATE | 3-1 | W |
| * MEMPHIS STATE | 7-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-4 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-6 | L |
| ^ - Northeast Louisiana Tour. (Monroe, La.) | | |

1960 (16-11 • 8-8 SEC)

| | | |
|---|------|---|
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 8-1 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 9-4 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 6-2 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 17-7 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-5 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-8 | L |
| * TULANE | 10-2 | W |
| * TULANE | 16-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 0-8 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-14 | L |
| * at Tulane | 0-1 | L |
| * at Tulane | 6-0 | W |
| ^ Louisiana State | 4-6 | L |
| ^ Northwestern (La.) State | 3-1 | W |
| ^ at Northeast Louisiana | 5-3 | W |
| ^ Arkansas | 3-2 | W |
| ^ Baylor | 14-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 10-9 | W |
| * MEMPHIS STATE | 2-4 | L |
| * MEMPHIS STATE | 3-9 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 6-7 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 7-9 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 18-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 9-5 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-7 | L |
| ^ - Northeast Louisiana Tour. (Monroe, La.) | | |

1961 (12-7 • 7-6 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| * at Louisiana State | 2-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 7-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 2-8 | L |
| * at Alabama | 10-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-5 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-2 | W |
| * MEMPHIS STATE | 4-3 | W |
| * MEMPHIS STATE | 19-0 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-3 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-4 | L |
| * TULANE | 16-3 | W |
| * TULANE | 8-3 | W |
| * DELTA STATE | 5-4 | W |
| * DELTA STATE | 10-1 | W |
| * at Arkansas State | 6-1 | W |
| * at Arkansas State | 2-3 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-5 | L |

1962 (21-5-1 • 14-1-1 SEC)

| | | |
|---------------------|------|---|
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 3-1 | W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 6-7 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 8-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 19-0 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 9-1 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 11-3 | W |
| * TULANE | 3-0 | W |
| * TULANE | 8-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-2 | W |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|---|
| * at Alabama | 8-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 9-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 9-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-3 | W |
| * at Tulane | 6-1 | W |
| * at Tulane | 2-2 | T |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 8-23 | L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 10-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-0 | W |
| # at Florida | 3-8 | L |
| # FLORIDA | 3-2 | W |
| # FLORIDA | 7-8 | L |
| # - Southeastern Conference Playoffs | | |

1963 (17-11 • 9-7 SEC)

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| ^ Louisiana State | 1-2 | L |
| ^ Illinois | 2-0 | W |
| ^ at Loyola | 4-5 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 9-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 12-2 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 19-5 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 7-5 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 6-3 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI | 8-4 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI | 6-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-6 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-4 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 6-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 10-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 0-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-6 | L |
| * TULANE | 13-1 | W |
| * TULANE | 8-3 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 6-0 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 1-3 | L |
| at Southern Mississippi | 5-3 | W |
| * at Tulane | 8-10 | L |
| * at Tulane | 9-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State (12) | 4-8 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-7 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI (15) | 5-6 | L |
| ^ - Loyola Coca-Cola Invit. (New Orleans, La.) | | |

1964 (17-12 • 7-7 SEC)

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| ARKANSAS STATE | 7-0 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 21-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-7 | L |
| NICHOLLS STATE | 1-0 | W |
| NICHOLLS STATE | 5-3 | W |
| ^ North Carolina | 3-2 | W |
| ^ Northeast Louisiana | 4-1 | W |
| ^ at Florida State | 1-7 | L |
| * at Florida | 10-2 | W |
| * at Florida | 1-6 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI | 6-10 | L |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 7-2 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 5-1 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 3-0 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 4-7 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 11-5 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-14 | L |
| * at Alabama | 3-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-7 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 0-8 | L |
| * TULANE | 8-1 | W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 1-3 | L |
| at Tulane | 4-1 | W |
| * at Tulane | 2-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 14-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-14 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 5-2 | W |
| ^ - Florida State Invitational (Tallahassee, Fla.) | | |

1965 (16-10 • 11-4 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

| | | |
|--|-------|---|
| NCAA District III Tournament | | |
| at Southern Mississippi | 0-2 | L |
| LOUISIANA STATE | 5-2 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 3-7 | L |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 11-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 11-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 0-1 | L |
| * DELTA STATE | 0-1 | L |
| * DELTA STATE | 6-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 17-13 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 8-6 | W |
| * TULANE | 2-7 | L |
| * TULANE | 1-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-6 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-0 | W |
| * at Tulane | 5-4 | W |
| * at Tulane | 2-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-2 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-10 | L |
| # AUBURN | 10-1 | W |
| # at Auburn | 2-3 | L |
| # at Auburn (10) | 2-1 | W |
| N Florida State | 6-3 | W |
| N Furman | 2-5 | L |
| N Florida State | 2-6 | L |
| # - Southeastern Conference Playoffs | | |
| N - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C.) | | |

1966 (20-11 • 11-4 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| NCAA District III Tournament | | |
| ^ at Florida State | 2-24 | L |
| ^ Auburn | 2-4 | L |
| ^ Auburn | 6-5 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 9-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 7-3 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| at Delta State | 4-5 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 5-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA (14) | 2-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 9-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-0 | W |
| at Alabama | 7-9 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS | 9-3 | W |
| ARKANSAS | 18-0 | W |
| * at Tulane | 7-3 | W |
| * at Tulane | 6-9 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 0-2 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-1 | W |
| * TULANE | 10-3 | W |
| at Memphis State | 2-3 | L |
| at Memphis State | 2-3 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 6-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 0-5 | L |
| # at Tennessee | 7-4 | W |
| # TENNESSEE | 9-3 | W |
| ! Florida State | 4-3 | W |
| ! North Carolina | 4-5 | L |
| ! Florida State | 0-7 | L |
| ^ - Florida State Invitational (Tallahassee, Fla.) | | |
| # - Southeastern Conference Playoffs | | |
| I - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C.) | | |

1967 (17-14 • 9-9 SEC)

| | | |
|------------------------|-------|---|
| ^ vs. Brigham Young | 2-4 | L |
| ^ at UC RIVERSIDE (10) | 5-4 | W |
| ^ vs. Yale | 7-6 | W |
| ^ vs. UCLA | 10-12 | L |
| ^ vs. Wyoming | 5-2 | W |
| ^ vs. Washington | 5-3 | W |
| ^ vs. Ohio State | 11-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 0-7 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 0-1 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 9-6 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 5-3 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN (10) | 6-5 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 8-9 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 7-8 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 4-2 | W |

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| * ALABAMA | 4-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 0-5 | L |
| at Arkansas State | 2-5 | L |
| at Arkansas State | 2-3 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-6 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 1-8 | L |
| * at Alabama | 3-2 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-13 | L |
| ^ - Riverside (Calif.) National Tournament | | |

1968 (16-17 • 7-10 SEC)

| | | |
|--|-------|---|
| CLEMSON | 3-6 | L |
| CLEMSON | 1-2 | L |
| ^ at UC Riverside | 10-0 | W |
| ^ vs. Brigham Young | 1-3 | L |
| ^ vs. Kansas | 11-4 | W |
| ^ vs. Tennessee | 4-1 | W |
| ^ vs. Pittsburgh | 2-1 | W |
| ^ vs. Oregon | 5-6 | L |
| ^ vs. UCLA | 6-12 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 0-1 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 6-5 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 5-0 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 4-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-2 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-4 | L |
| ARKANSAS | 19-11 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 2-4 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 4-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 11-5 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE (8) | 3-4 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-7 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-7 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 0-11 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 0-6 | L |
| * at Louisiana State (9) | 6-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State (11) | 3-4 | L |
| * at MISSISSIPPI | 8-2 | W |
| * at MISSISSIPPI | 1-4 | L |
| ^ - Riverside (Calif.) National Tournament | | |

1969 (20-10 • 11-7 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| * TENNESSEE | 7-10 | L |
| * TENNESSEE | 2-8 | L |
| INDIANA STATE | 1-0 | W |
| INDIANA STATE | 13-2 | W |
| at Loyola | 5-0 | W |
| at Loyola | 5-3 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 7-5 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 3-6 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 0-4 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 3-4 | L |
| * ALABAMA (12) | 4-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA (15) | 2-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-6 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 7-4 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 12-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 1-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 6-2 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 5-1 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 3-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-5 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 10-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 11-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 10-3 | W |

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



1970 (32-8 • 11-4 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Tournament

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS | 7-1 | W |
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS | 1-3 | L |
| LOYOLA | 6-1 | W |
| LOYOLA | 5-1 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 3-0 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 3-2 | W |
| at Memphis State | 6-1 | W |
| at Memphis State (11) | 3-1 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 11-2 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 7-1 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-1 | W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 3-1 | W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 4-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-1 | W |
| at New Orleans (8) | 7-5 | W |
| at Louisiana State | 5-3 | W |
| at Louisiana State | 3-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-3 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 11-7 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 3-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 1-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-0 | W |
| ARKANSAS | 6-0 | W |
| ARKANSAS | 1-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 1-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 3-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 3-0 | W |
| # at Tennessee | 4-8 | L |
| # TENNESSEE (10) | 4-3 | W |
| # TENNESSEE | 1-0 | W |
| ! vs. Maryland | 2-3 | L |
| ! vs. East Carolina | 12-6 | W |
| ! vs. Maryland | 8-4 | W |
| ! vs. Florida State | 4-5 | L |

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs
! - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C.)

1971 (32-12 • 13-5 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS

NCAA District III Champions

COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------|---|
| IOWA STATE | 7-5 | W |
| IOWA STATE | 6-5 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 10-0 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 6-2 | W |
| CLEMSON | 4-6 | L |
| CLEMSON | 2-1 | W |
| CLEMSON | 8-10 | L |
| ST. OLAF | 7-0 | W |
| ST. OLAF (10) | 2-1 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 11-0 | W |
| ILLINOIS WESLEYAN | 5-0 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 5-0 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-1 | W |
| at Loyola | 2-5 | L |
| at Louisiana State | 0-2 | L |
| at Louisiana State | 1-3 | L |
| at Louisiana State | 1-9 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-4 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 11-2 | W |
| * at Alabama | 6-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 9-6 | W |
| * at Alabama (10) | 5-6 | L |
| at Arkansas State | 5-4 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 6-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-7 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 6-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA (13) | 7-8 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 9-0 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 3-6 | L |
| * at Mississippi (10) | 15-12 | W |
| * at Mississippi (11) | 7-5 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-6 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-7 | W |
| # VANDERBILT | 5-1 | W |
| # at Vanderbilt | 3-1 | W |

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| ! vs. Maryland | 2-1 | W |
| ! vs. Miami | 7-3 | W |
| ! vs. Georgia Tech | 8-20 | L |
| ! vs. Georgia Tech | 5-2 | W |
| \$ vs. Tulsa | 2-5 | L |
| \$ vs. Brigham Young | 1-3 | L |

- Southeastern Conference Playoffs
! - NCAA District III Tour. (Gastonia, N.C. - 1st)
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 17th)

1972 (24-16 • 7-11 SEC)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| GEORGIA STATE | 9-1 | W |
| GEORGIA STATE | 11-0 | W |
| at Memphis State | 2-11 | L |
| at Memphis State | 1-4 | L |
| ALBION COLLEGE | 10-3 | W |
| ALBION COLLEGE | 5-2 | W |
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS | 8-0 | W |
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS | 1-0 | W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 4-0 | W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 0-1 | L |
| WISCONSIN STATE | 2-1 | W |
| WISCONSIN STATE | 4-2 | W |
| NORTH PARK COLLEGE | 9-5 | W |
| NORTH PARK COLLEGE | 4-2 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 6-0 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 13-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-7 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-15 | L |
| * at Loyola | 8-4 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-5 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-5 | L |
| ATHENS COLLEGE | 5-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-4 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 0-1 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-3 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-3 | L |
| at New Orleans | 8-1 | W |
| at New Orleans | 4-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 2-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 0-3 | L |

1973 (16-14-1 • 5-9 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 5-6 | L |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 1-2 | L |
| ATHENS COLLEGE | 2-1 | W |
| ATHENS COLLEGE | 4-0 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI | 6-4 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISSISSIPPI | 8-4 | W |
| CLEMSON | 2-1 | W |
| CLEMSON | 2-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-7 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 0-3 | L |
| McMURRAY COLLEGE | 11-0 | W |
| McMURRAY COLLEGE | 2-4 | L |
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS | 8-0 | W |
| CHRISTIAN BROTHERS | 8-0 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-0 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-5 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 0-9 | L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 6-15 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 0-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi (8) | 4-4 | T |
| at Louisiana College | 4-0 | W |
| at Louisiana College | 10-7 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-6 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-3 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-3 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 0-5 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 3-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-5 | L |

1974 (13-14 • 8-9 SEC)


| | | |
|-------------------------|------|---|
| at Southern Mississippi | 7-11 | L |
| at Southern Mississippi | 3-5 | L |
| MIAMI (Ohio) | 3-6 | L |
| LOUISIANA COLLEGE | 12-1 | W |
| LOUISIANA COLLEGE | 16-0 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 2-3 | L |
| LIVINGSTON | 2-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-5 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-6 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-3 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-3 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-5 | L |
| at Memphis State | 3-0 | W |
| at Memphis State | 0-1 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-0 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-2 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 5-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 2-4 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 2-7 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 8-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 0-1 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 3-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 6-1 | W |



Jimmy Bragan
(1975)
Overall: 16-24 (.400)
SEC: 6-16 (.273)

1975 (16-24 • 6-16 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------|------|---|
| WESTERN ILLINOIS | 5-4 | W |
| WESTERN ILLINOIS | 2-0 | W |
| WESTERN ILLINOIS | 4-1 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 1-2 | L |
| * VANDERBILT | 1-0 | W |
| IOWA | 11-8 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 1-3 | L |
| * AUBURN | 8-9 | L |
| * AUBURN | 1-3 | L |
| AUBURN | 0-3 | L |
| LIVINGSTON | 6-5 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 4-3 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 3-2 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 4-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 7-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-2 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-11 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-11 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-5 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-3 | L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 9-2 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 0-4 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 3-4 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-8 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-3 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| at Louisiana State | 3-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-3 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-5 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-8 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-12 | L |
| * at Auburn | 4-5 | L |
| * at Auburn | 0-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 0-1 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 4-0 | W |



Ron Polk
(1976-97)
Overall: 888-422 (.678)
SEC: 326-213 (.605)

1976 (28-17 • 11-12 SEC)

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------|---|
| LOUISIANA TECH | 1-2 | L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 4-0 | W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 5-2 | W |
| at Memphis State | 5-6 | L |
| at Memphis State | 1-5 | L |
| LIVINGSTON | 4-3 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 3-14 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 2-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 4-0 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 2-0 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 6-0 | W |
| * at Auburn | 6-1 | W |
| * at Auburn | 3-1 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 6-0 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 4-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-5 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 10-9 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 4-0 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 2-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 0-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-8 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-2 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 3-2 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 5-4 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 4-0 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 11-10 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 5-3 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 8-9 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-4 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-4 | L |
| * AUBURN | 0-7 | L |
| * AUBURN | 1-2 | L |
| * AUBURN | 1-3 | L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 15-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 3-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 1-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 5-9 | L |

1977 (33-15 • 11-9 SEC)

| | | |
|--------------------------------|------|---|
| INDIANA STATE | 13-5 | W |
| INDIANA STATE | 10-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 3-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 10-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| * AUBURN | 3-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 5-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 12-1 | W |
| * OHIO STATE | 7-5 | W |
| * OHIO STATE | 13-0 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 2-4 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 9-1 | W |
| at South Alabama | 4-9 | L |
| ST. OLAF | 11-2 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 14-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 9-4 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 18-2 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 13-7 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech | 6-5 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech | 2-7 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 8-11 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-1 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 7-8 | L |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 14-2 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 15-3 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 7-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-5 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 14-9 | W |



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| DELTA STATE | 7-6 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 7-6 | W |
| * at Auburn | 0-3 | L |
| * at Auburn | 4-6 | L |
| * at Auburn | 6-15 | L |
| at Arkansas State | 5-1 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 5-2 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 12-3 | W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 17-3 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 11-1 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 8-5 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 8-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-3 | L |
| # vs. Florida | 1-3 | L |
| # vs. Vanderbilt | 15-2 | W |
| # at Mississippi | 3-11 | L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Oxford, Miss. - 3rd) | | |

1978 (38-18 • 13-8 SEC)

| | | |
|--|-------|---|
| NCAA South Central Regional | | |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-5 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-8 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 10-3 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 8-4 | W |
| Mississippi College (Jackson, Miss.) | 10-7 | W |
| Mississippi College (Jackson, Miss.) | 25-3 | W |
| * at Auburn | 7-1 | W |
| * at Auburn | 6-2 | W |
| * at Auburn | 8-11 | L |
| INDIANA STATE | 4-3 | W |
| INDIANA STATE | 5-8 | L |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 8-5 | W |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 11-1 | W |
| ARIZONA | 9-6 | W |
| vs. Arizona (Jackson, Miss.) | 2-5 | L |
| vs. Arizona (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 0-1 | L |
| * at Alabama | 6-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 6-4 | W |
| at William Carey | 9-8 | W |
| at William Carey | 19-1 | W |
| at Delta State | 12-3 | W |
| at Delta State | 6-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 12-4 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-6 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 26-13 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 0-3 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 5-7 | L |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 3-5 | L |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 10-2 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 7-3 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 9-5 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 2-12 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-8 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 18-10 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 7-4 | W |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 17-12 | W |
| * AUBURN | 4-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 12-3 | W |
| * AUBURN | 7-8 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 8-5 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 9-8 | W |
| at Memphis State | 3-5 | L |
| at Memphis State | 8-4 | W |
| # at Florida | 8-3 | W |
| # vs. Auburn | 7-10 | L |
| # vs. Georgia | 9-3 | W |
| # vs. Auburn | 3-2 | W |
| # vs. Auburn | 5-8 | L |
| ! vs. Baylor | 0-3 | L |
| ! vs. Louisiana Tech | 6-5 | W |
| ! vs. Pan American | 7-5 | W |
| ! vs. Baylor | 3-6 | L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Gainesville, Fla. - 2nd) | | |
| ! - NCAA South Central Reg. (Arlington, Texas - 2nd) | | |

1979 (48-12 • 17-2 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS SEC TOURNAMENT CHAMPIONS NCAA South Regional Champions

COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 5-0 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 7-1 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 15-8 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 1-2 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 11-3 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 5-4 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 3-4 | L |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 3-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 6-1 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 4-2 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 9-8 | W |
| * AUBURN | 13-5 | W |
| * AUBURN | 11-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 15-8 | W |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 10-6 | W |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 5-3 | W |
| at South Alabama | 7-8 | L |
| at South Alabama | 12-1 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 17-2 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 9-8 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 23-4 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 14-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 10-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 12-4 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 12-3 | W |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 11-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-0 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-2 | W |
| x at Jackson Mets | 4-1 | W |
| at Hawaii | 5-6 | L |
| at Hawaii | 8-9 | L |
| at Hawaii | 12-19 | L |
| at Hawaii | 6-4 | W |
| at Hawaii | 7-6 | W |
| at Hawaii | 0-10 | L |
| * at Auburn | 4-1 | W |
| * at Auburn | 0-3 | L |
| * at Auburn | 7-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 6-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-0 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 6-1 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 6-10 | L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 3-2 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 2-0 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 14-8 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-1 | W |
| # KENTUCKY | 6-5 | W |
| # LOUISIANA STATE | 12-5 | W |
| # FLORIDA | 12-11 | W |
| ! NEW ORLEANS | 11-13 | L |
| ! TULANE | 12-4 | W |
| ! NEW ORLEANS | 13-10 | W |
| ! MURRAY STATE | 8-6 | W |
| ! MURRAY STATE | 18-8 | W |
| \$ vs. Cal State Fullerton | 6-1 | W |
| \$ vs. Texas | 2-8 | L |
| \$ vs. Pepperdine | 4-5 | L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 11st) | | |
| ! - NCAA South Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st) | | |
| \$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th) | | |
| x - exhibition | | |

1980 (31-19 • 10-11 SEC)

| | | |
|---------------------|-------|---|
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 7-2 | W |
| at Livingston | 6-4 | W |
| KENTUCKY | 4-9 | L |
| KENTUCKY | 10-0 | W |
| * at Auburn | 4-5 | L |
| * at Auburn | 4-13 | L |
| * at Auburn | 5-7 | L |
| at Tulane | 9-2 | W |
| at Tulane | 0-1 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 13-12 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 3-5 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 5-7 | L |
| MISSOURI BAPTIST | 7-0 | W |
| UNION | 7-1 | W |
| UNION | 11-0 | W |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|---|
| at William Carey | 4-3 | W |
| at William Carey | 7-4 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-5 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 1-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-6 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 5-0 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 3-2 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 4-5 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 12-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-5 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-2 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 9-7 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 7-3 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 3-0 | W |
| at Delta State | 9-12 | L |
| at Delta State | 9-1 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 4-2 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 9-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 2-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 2-3 | L |
| * AUBURN | 4-1 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech | 4-14 | L |
| at Louisiana Tech | 1-5 | L |
| Miss. College (Jackson, Miss.) | 17-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-9 | L |
| * at Alabama | 15-11 | W |
| Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 9-2 | W |
| Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.) | 7-6 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 3-2 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 3-6 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-8 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-1 | W |

1981 (46-17 • 17-6 SEC)

NCAA South Regional Champions COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|---|
| LIVINGSTON | 15-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 15-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-2 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 10-2 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 8-7 | W |
| * AUBURN | 7-8 | L |
| * AUBURN | 3-4 | L |
| * AUBURN | 8-3 | W |
| at Arizona | 11-9 | W |
| at Arizona | 16-12 | W |
| at Grand Canyon College | 9-1 | W |
| at Grand Canyon College | 10-7 | W |
| vs. Oklahoma St. (Las Vegas, Nev.) | 9-20 | L |
| at Nevada-Las Vegas | 23-17 | W |
| at Nevada-Las Vegas | 4-3 | W |
| at Livingston | 21-20 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-2 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-8 | L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-3 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 5-4 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 6-2 | W |
| at South Alabama | 3-5 | L |
| at South Alabama | 4-7 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 14-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 12-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 8-3 | W |
| TULANE | 12-5 | W |
| TULANE | 12-4 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 2-5 | L |
| * at Auburn | 4-6 | L |
| * at Auburn | 3-2 | W |
| * at Auburn | 12-6 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 1-4 | L |
| DELTA STATE | 8-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 11-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 7-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 12-4 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 11-3 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 17-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 13-5 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 3-0 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 24-3 | W |
| Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.) | 11-6 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 6-4 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 10-11 | L |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 4-5 | L |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 11-7 | W |

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| * at Mississippi | 12-6 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 7-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-7 | L |
| # KENTUCKY | 3-2 | W |
| # FLORIDA | 3-8 | L |
| # KENTUCKY | 2-3 | L |
| ! vs. East Tennessee State | 7-6 | W |
| ! vs. Wichita State | 5-1 | W |
| ! vs. East Tennessee State | 6-5 | W |
| \$ vs. Michigan | 4-0 | W |
| \$ vs. Arizona State | 3-4 | L |
| \$ vs. South Carolina | 5-6 | L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 3rd) | | |
| ! - NCAA Atlantic Regional (Clemson, S.C. - 1st) | | |
| \$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th) | | |

1982 (28-23 • 11-13 SEC)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|---|
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 8-4 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 6-2 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 12-7 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 1-5 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-8 | L |
| at UAB | 2-10 | L |
| at UAB | 16-17 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 16-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-3 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-6 | L |
| at William Carey | 7-3 | W |
| at William Carey | 4-6 | L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 5-8 | L |
| at Auburn | 5-6 | L |
| at Auburn | 4-7 | L |
| * at Auburn | 3-4 | L |
| at Arkansas State | 7-8 | L |
| at Arkansas State | 13-7 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 10-8 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-9 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 3-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 2-7 | L |
| at Louisiana Tech | 12-5 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech | 9-6 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 16-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 10-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 6-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-6 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 13-3 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 6-2 | W |
| at Livingston | 5-2 | W |
| at New Orleans | 0-5 | L |
| at New Orleans | 2-5 | L |
| WEST FLORIDA | 17-2 | W |
| WEST FLORIDA | 24-9 | W |
| vs. Delta State (Greenville, Miss.) | 4-9 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 15-3 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 10-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-2 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 6-4 | W |
| * AUBURN | 9-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 6-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 10-0 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.) | 8-7 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-9 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-11 | L |
| * at Alabama | 15-10 | W |
| * at Alabama | 2-16 | L |
| * at Alabama | 6-12 | L |

1983 (42-15 • 17-5 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA Central Regional | | |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 8-12 | L |
| EAST TENNESSEE STATE | 6-1 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 13-0 | W |
| at South Alabama | 12-14 | L |
| at South Alabama | 8-5 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 18-6 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 6-5 | W |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 12-5 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 10-4 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-7 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 13-6 | W |
| at Livingston | 10-2 | W |
| at West Florida | 3-6 | L |
| * AUBURN | 8-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 5-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 7-2 | W |
| at Delta State | 6-9 | L |
| at Delta State | 11-6 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 9-1 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 15-9 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 12-1 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 12-2 | W |

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-4 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 6-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 27-10 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI | 4-8 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-6 | W |
| at Alabama | 13-10 | W |
| at Alabama | 12-10 | W |
| * at Alabama | 9-12 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 9-6 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 17-12 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-5 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 10-1 | W |
| LOUISIANA STATE | 16-8 | W |
| UAB | 11-8 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 3-2 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 5-6 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 7-5 | W |
| * at Auburn | 8-5 | W |
| at Auburn | 19-8 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.) | 9-2 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Helena, Ark.) | 3-5 | L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 8-0 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 15-4 | W |
| x at Jackson Mets | 9-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-7 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 17-4 | W |
| # TENNESSEE | 11-20 | L |
| # FLORIDA | 5-3 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 9-4 | W |
| # ALABAMA | 9-10 | L |
| ! vs. Tulane | 4-2 | W |
| ! at Texas | 6-2 | W |
| ! vs. Pan American | 7-5 | W |
| ! at Texas | 0-7 | L |
| ! at Texas | 3-12 | L |
| ! - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 2nd) | | |
| ! - NCAA Central Regional (Austin, Texas - 2nd) | | |
| x - exhibition | | |

1984 (45-16 • 18-5 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA South II Regional | | |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 10-3 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 7-8 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 0-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 5-4 | W |
| at Mississippi | 3-2 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 5-1 | W |
| at Arkansas State | 7-8 | L |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 7-2 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 11-5 | W |
| at Southeastern Louisiana | 10-2 | W |
| vs. St. Francis (Hammond, La.) | 4-14 | L |
| * AUBURN | 6-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 6-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 14-1 | W |
| ST. OLAF | 11-2 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 16-3 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 17-11 | W |
| vs. Livingston (Meridian, Miss.) | 14-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-2 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 6-11 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 10-4 | W |
| at New Orleans | 13-20 | L |
| at New Orleans | 15-13 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 3-4 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 8-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 5-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 10-3 | W |
| at UAB | 8-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-6 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 5-2 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 11-4 | W |
| at William Carey | 9-5 | W |
| at William Carey | 2-4 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 10-5 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 8-5 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 19-8 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 12-1 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 20-2 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech | 4-2 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech | 13-2 | W |
| * at Auburn | 5-2 | W |
| * at Auburn | 12-4 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.) | 9-8 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | 9-10 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 8-6 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 3-0 | W |
| at Alabama | 8-2 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 3-10 | L |
| vs. New Orleans (Jackson, Miss.) | 11-7 | W |

| | | |
|--|-------|---|
| # vs. Tennessee | 11-13 | L |
| # vs. Alabama | 8-4 | W |
| # vs. Tennessee | 3-8 | L |
| ! SOUTH CAROLINA | 1-4 | L |
| ! NEW ORLEANS | 11-4 | W |
| ! EASTERN KENTUCKY | 13-8 | W |
| ! SOUTH CAROLINA | 18-9 | W |
| ! NEW ORLEANS | 3-6 | L |
| # - SEC Tourn. (Gainesville, Fla. - 3rd) | | |
| ! - NCAA South II Reg. (Starkville, Miss. - 2nd) | | |

1985 (50-15 • 16-8 SEC)

SEC CHAMPIONS SEC TOURN. CHAMPIONS NCAA South I Regional Champions COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 9-1 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 10-0 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 26-4 | W |
| at South Alabama | 4-1 | W |
| at South Alabama | 2-1 | W |
| SOUTHEASTERN LA. | 3-2 | W |
| SOUTHEASTERN LA. | 4-2 | W |
| UNION | 19-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 4-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 3-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 14-0 | W |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 10-2 | W |
| at Birmingham-Southern | 18-9 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 7-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 6-9 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-7 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 4-10 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 7-6 | W |
| at Livingston | 5-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-7 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 17-10 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 11-5 | W |
| at Delta State | 6-4 | W |
| at Delta State | 14-8 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 10-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 7-12 | L |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 13-4 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 12-5 | W |
| at Hawaii-Hilo | 7-2 | W |
| at Hawaii-Hilo | 2-0 | W |
| at Hawaii-Hilo | 7-1 | W |
| at Hawaii | 8-1 | W |
| at Hawaii | 3-4 | L |
| * at Auburn | 2-3 | L |
| * at Auburn | 1-3 | L |
| * at Auburn | 1-8 | L |
| Miss. College (Jackson, Miss.) | 5-7 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 9-3 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 18-7 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-5 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-4 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 5-2 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 11-4 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 3-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-6 | L |
| * at Alabama | 14-4 | W |
| * at Alabama | 6-4 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Greenville, Miss.) | 16-2 | W |
| vs. Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.) | 1-13 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-3 | W |
| # Florida | 8-3 | W |
| # Georgia | 2-0 | W |
| # Georgia | 8-3 | W |
| ! WEST VIRGINIA | 10-1 | W |
| ! NEW ORLEANS | 8-4 | W |
| ! MICHIGAN | 6-14 | L |
| ! MICHIGAN | 19-8 | W |
| \$ vs. Oklahoma State | 12-3 | W |
| \$ vs. Arkansas | 5-4 | W |
| \$ vs. Texas | 7-12 | L |
| \$ vs. Miami (Fla.) | 5-6 | L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Baton Rouge, La. - 1st) | | |
| ! - NCAA South I Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st) | | |
| \$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 13rd) | | |

1986 (34-21 • 12-15 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---|
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 3-0 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 13-4 | W |
| UNION | 3-7 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 8-7 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 7-6 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 2-3 | L |
| * GEORGIA | 13-2 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 7-14 | L |
| KANSAS STATE | 10-1 | W |
| at New Orleans | 2-11 | L |
| at New Orleans | 5-15 | L |
| at Texas A&M | 17-9 | W |
| at Texas A&M | 11-9 | W |
| * at Auburn | 6-7 | L |
| * at Auburn | 7-5 | W |
| * at Auburn | 1-7 | L |
| LIVINGSTON | 9-3 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-2 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 1-4 | L |
| * VANDERBILT | 4-8 | L |
| QUINCY COLLEGE | 22-0 | W |
| QUINCY COLLEGE | 16-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 0-3 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 3-12 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 3-2 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 5-3 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 7-8 | L |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 7-0 | W |
| * at Tennessee | 8-5 | W |
| * at Tennessee | 4-9 | L |
| * at Tennessee | 6-1 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 6-4 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 12-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-4 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 0-4 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-5 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 6-4 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 8-2 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 8-5 | W |
| * at Florida | 9-3 | W |
| * at Florida | 5-1 | W |
| * at Florida | 5-9 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 5-12 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 7-3 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 4-3 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 4-15 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 3-6 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 10-2 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 13-6 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 12-2 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 8-6 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 4-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-7 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 8-5 | W |

1987 (39-22 • 13-13 SEC)

| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| SEC CHAMPIONS | | |
| SEC TOURN. CHAMPIONS | | |
| NCAA Mid-east Regional | | |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 4-1 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 9-0 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 9-8 | W |
| * at Georgia | 6-4 | W |
| * at Georgia | 0-5 | L |
| at South Alabama | 13-7 | W |
| at South Alabama | 8-7 | W |
| CUMBERLAND | 12-1 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 22-12 | W |
| TEXAS A&M | 7-0 | W |
| TEXAS A&M | 6-0 | W |
| ILLINOIS | 2-3 | L |
| * AUBURN | 4-8 | L |
| * AUBURN | 3-9 | L |
| * AUBURN | 8-10 | L |
| at William Carey | 9-7 | W |
| at William Carey | 20-14 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-5 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 5-7 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 9-3 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 13-14 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 0-7 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 1-0 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 2-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 11-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 8-0 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 6-5 | W |
| Miss. College (Jackson, Miss.) | 9-3 | W |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 2-1 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 10-1 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 5-4 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 4-3 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 9-5 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 15-0 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 5-4 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 16-10 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-4 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-6 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-6 | L |
| at Louisiana Tech | 8-12 | L |
| at Louisiana Tech | 17-13 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-6 | L |
| vs. Southern Miss (Jackson, Miss.) | 11-7 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 6-11 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 7-4 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 2-8 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 2-5 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 7-8 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 1-2 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 7-10 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 3-5 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 10-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 7-2 | W |
| # at Georgia | 6-5 | W |
| # vs. Florida | 5-4 | W |
| # vs. Auburn | 4-3 | W |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 13-3 | W |
| ! NORTH CAROLINA STATE | 10-6 | W |
| ! TEXAS A&M | 4-7 | L |
| ! WESTERN CAROLINA | 1-8 | L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Athens, Ga. - 1st) | | |
| ! - NCAA Mid-east Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 13rd) | | |



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)

1988 (44-20 • 17-10 SEC)

| NCAA South Regional | |
|--|---------|
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 21-1 W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 12-3 W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 0-2 L |
| CUMBERLAND | 27-12 W |
| at Mississippi | 1-2 L |
| * at Mississippi | 6-2 W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-1 W |
| LIVINGSTON | 6-2 W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 17-4 W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 10-0 W |
| * GEORGIA | 25-7 W |
| * GEORGIA | 8-1 W |
| * GEORGIA | 13-0 W |
| at New Orleans | 2-6 L |
| at New Orleans | 13-8 W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 1-10 L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 8-5 W |
| at Delta State | 7-1 W |
| at Delta State | 8-9 L |
| * at Auburn | 2-3 L |
| * at Auburn | 11-3 W |
| * at Auburn | 5-1 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 4-0 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 8-7 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-18 L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 13-5 W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 16-4 W |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 19-8 W |
| JACKSON STATE | 13-3 W |
| * at Tennessee | 8-5 W |
| * at Tennessee | 6-9 L |
| * at Tennessee | 10-2 W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 13-14 L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 14-9 W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 5-4 W |
| vs. Southern Miss (Jackson, Miss.) | 6-0 W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-3 W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-4 L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-0 W |
| at Mississippi College | 2-3 L |
| UAB | 5-2 W |
| UAB | 9-4 W |
| * at Florida | 5-6 L |
| * at Florida | 1-5 L |
| * at Florida | 8-13 L |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 16-1 W |
| LIVINGSTON | 8-3 W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 7-4 W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 32-2 W |
| KENTUCKY | 4-10 L |
| * KENTUCKY | 8-6 W |
| * KENTUCKY | 10-7 W |
| * at Alabama | 7-6 W |
| * at Alabama | 3-6 L |
| * at Alabama | 5-2 W |
| # AUBURN | 10-7 W |
| # KENTUCKY | 6-5 W |
| # GEORGIA | 4-2 W |
| # FLORIDA | 1-3 L |
| # FLORIDA | 3-5 L |
| ! WESTERN CAROLINA | 7-4 W |
| ! CAL STATE FULLERTON | 1-5 L |
| ! MID TENNESSEE STATE | 12-4 W |
| ! CAL STATE FULLERTON | 3-5 L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Starkville, Miss. - 2nd) | |
| ! - NCAA South Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 12nd) | |

1989 (54-14 • 20-5 SEC)

| SEC CHAMPIONS | |
|---------------------|---------|
| NCAA South Regional | |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 16-3 W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 9-0 W |
| at South Alabama | 10-6 W |
| MISSISSIPPI | 7-8 L |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 7-14 L |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 9-1 W |
| LIVINGSTON | 11-7 W |
| * at Georgia | 3-1 W |
| * at Georgia | 13-1 W |
| * at Georgia | 13-7 W |
| JACKSON STATE | 16-11 W |
| GEORGE WASHINGTON | 15-0 W |
| at Hawaii-Hilo | 2-3 L |
| at Hawaii-Hilo | 14-2 W |
| at Hawaii | 8-6 W |
| at Hawaii | 10-4 W |
| at Hawaii | 7-10 L |
| * AUBURN | 7-0 W |
| * AUBURN | 13-3 W |

| | |
|--|---------|
| * AUBURN | 11-5 W |
| LINCOLN MEMORIAL | 9-0 W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 3-4 L |
| at Memphis State | 10-3 W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 19-4 W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 8-5 W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 10-8 W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 11-2 W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 7-1 W |
| x at Jackson Mets | 14-1 W |
| * TENNESSEE | 14-8 W |
| * TENNESSEE | 5-0 W |
| * TENNESSEE | 5-1 W |
| at Mississippi College | 19-8 W |
| at Southern Miss | 12-5 W |
| at Southern Miss | 5-8 L |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-3 W |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-19 L |
| * at Louisiana State | 4-9 W |
| LIVINGSTON | 17-1 W |
| DELTA STATE | 2-1 W |
| DELTA STATE | 4-1 W |
| BELHAVEN | 7-0 W |
| vs. Southern Miss (Jackson, Miss.) | 5-4 W |
| * FLORIDA | 4-3 W |
| * FLORIDA | 5-4 W |
| * FLORIDA | 14-3 W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 15-9 W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 12-1 W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 9-4 W |
| * at Kentucky | 3-6 L |
| * at Kentucky | 12-8 W |
| * at Kentucky | 28-16 W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 18-1 W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-15 L |
| * ALABAMA | 4-3 W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-5 L |
| # Auburn | 3-5 L |
| # Alabama | 11-10 W |
| # Georgia | 6-15 L |
| JACKSON STATE | 5-3 W |
| vs. Eastern Kentucky (Jackson, Miss.) | 15-4 W |
| EASTERN KENTUCKY | 8-4 W |
| EASTERN KENTUCKY | 6-2 W |
| ! WESTERN CAROLINA | 8-0 W |
| ! NICHOLLS STATE | 11-2 W |
| ! NORTH CAROLINA | 1-2 L |
| ! INDIANA STATE | 11-2 W |
| ! NORTH CAROLINA | 6-0 W |
| ! NORTH CAROLINA | 1-7 L |
| # - SEC Tournament (Gainesville, Fla. - 14th) | |
| ! - NCAA South Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 12nd) | |

1990 (50-21 • 17-9 SEC)

SEC TOURNAMENT Co-CHAMPIONS NCAA South II Regional Champs COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | |
|--|--------|
| @ vs. Louisiana State (New Orleans, La.) | 6-7 L |
| @ at New Orleans | 2-3 L |
| @ at Tulane | 7-4 W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 7-0 W |
| JACKSON STATE | 4-1 W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-7 L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-2 W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 9-1 W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 2-4 L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 10-0 W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 6-1 W |
| at William Carey | 4-0 W |
| at William Carey | 13-3 W |
| ILLINOIS STATE | 9-8 W |
| ILLINOIS STATE | 12-4 W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-6 L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-1 W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 10-9 W |
| at New Orleans | 5-4 W |
| at New Orleans | 1-5 L |
| * at Alabama | 4-7 L |
| * at Alabama | 4-2 W |
| * at Alabama | 10-6 W |
| * KENTUCKY | 3-0 W |
| * KENTUCKY | 9-2 W |
| * KENTUCKY | 8-0 W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-1 W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 2-4 L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 10-5 W |
| * at Auburn | 5-15 L |
| * at Auburn | 13-0 W |
| * at Auburn | 4-8 L |

| | |
|--|---------|
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 9-4 W |
| DELTA STATE | 15-14 W |
| DELTA STATE | 24-2 W |
| * at Florida | 9-10 L |
| * at Florida | 18-4 W |
| * at Florida | 7-2 W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 5-3 W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 5-3 W |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 3-10 L |
| * VANDERBILT | 2-4 L |
| * VANDERBILT | 8-6 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 12-4 W |
| at Mississippi College | 8-5 W |
| at Southern Mississippi | 5-8 L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 24-3 W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 12-1 W |
| * GEORGIA | 0-9 L |
| * GEORGIA | 1-12 L |
| * GEORGIA | 22-6 W |
| LIVINGSTON | 7-4 W |
| BELHAVEN | 5-0 W |
| * at Tennessee | 13-3 W |
| * at Tennessee | 9-0 W |
| * at Tennessee | 2-6 L |
| * at Mississippi | 17-0 W |
| * at Mississippi | 9-0 W |
| # vs. Auburn | 16-2 W |
| # vs. LSU | 8-17 L |
| # vs. Florida | 8-2 W |
| # vs. Vanderbilt | 17-9 W |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 3-1 W |
| ! BRIGHAM YOUNG | 16-5 W |
| ! ILLINOIS | 5-3 W |
| ! FLORIDA STATE | 11-8 W |
| ! FLORIDA STATE | 9-11 L |
| ! FLORIDA STATE | 4-3 W |
| \$ vs. Georgia | 0-3 L |
| \$ vs. Georgia Southern | 15-1 W |
| \$ vs. Stanford | 1-6 L |
| @ - Busch Challenge IV (New Orleans, La.) | |
| # - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 11st) | |
| ! - NCAA South II Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st) | |
| \$ - NCAA College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th) | |

1991 (42-21 • 12-9 SEC)

| NCAA Northeast Regional | |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| @ at Louisiana State | 4-6 L |
| @ vs. Georgia (Baton Rouge, La.) | 14-3 W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 5-0 W |
| JACKSON STATE | 13-1 W |
| at South Alabama | 9-3 W |
| at South Alabama | 10-5 W |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 3-7 L |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 4-5 L |
| AUBURN-MONTGOMERY | 9-4 W |
| AUBURN-MONTGOMERY | 8-3 W |
| SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA | 6-4 W |
| SOUTHWESTERN LOUISIANA | 1-8 L |
| * at Louisiana State | 2-4 L |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-6 L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-5 L |
| LIVINGSTON | 6-7 L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 10-4 W |
| * ALABAMA | 8-1 W |
| * ALABAMA | 2-0 W |
| * ALABAMA | 11-14 L |
| SOUTHWEST MISSOURI STATE | 10-2 W |
| at Memphis State | 5-4 W |
| at Memphis State | 10-2 W |
| * at Kentucky | 9-21 L |
| * at Kentucky | 1-4 L |
| * at Kentucky | 4-3 W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-6 W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 10-4 W |
| at Mississippi College | 23-0 W |
| SAMFORD | 5-4 W |
| * AUBURN | 2-1 W |
| * AUBURN | 5-4 W |
| * AUBURN | 9-7 W |
| BELHAVEN | 13-2 W |
| at Delta State | 6-3 W |
| * FLORIDA | 1-5 L |
| * FLORIDA | 1-3 L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 3-2 W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 4-6 L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 20-4 W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 8-3 W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 8-3 W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 7-2 W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 15-1 W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 1-7 L |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 6-2 W |
| * at Georgia | 4-6 L |
| * at Georgia | 6-0 W |

| | |
|--|---------|
| at Southern Miss | 3-2 W |
| at Southern Miss | 2-1 W |
| * TENNESSEE | 4-5 L |
| * TENNESSEE | 6-2 W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-3 W |
| NORTHWESTERN (La.) STATE | 8-6 W |
| NORTHWESTERN (La.) STATE | 10-4 W |
| # vs. Alabama | 15-10 W |
| # at Louisiana State | 2-8 L |
| # vs. Auburn | 1-0 W |
| # at Louisiana State | 4-9 L |
| ! vs. Towson State | 10-4 W |
| ! at Maine | 6-5 W |
| ! vs. Clemson | 9-10 L |
| ! at Maine | 5-8 L |
| @ - ABCA Hall of Fame Tour (Baton Rouge, La.) | |
| # - SEC Tournament (Baton Rouge, La. - 3rd) | |
| ! - NCAA Northeast Regional (Orono, Maine - 3rd) | |

1992 (40-22 • 15-9 SEC)

| NCAA Midwest Regional | |
|---|---------|
| @ vs. Texas A&M | 0-5 L |
| @ at Minnesota | 8-4 W |
| @ vs. Florida State | 1-5 L |
| BELHAVEN | 4-5 L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 8-1 W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 2-7 L |
| SAMFORD | 18-6 W |
| NORTHERN ILLINOIS | 4-0 W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 15-0 W |
| at UAB | 8-1 W |
| at UAB | 5-0 W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 7-3 W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 2-11 L |
| LIVINGSTON | 7-6 W |
| * at Tennessee | 9-0 W |
| * at Tennessee | 2-3 L |
| * at Tennessee | 2-7 L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 5-7 L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 1-9 L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 7-5 W |
| * GEORGIA | 5-4 W |
| * GEORGIA | 6-8 L |
| * GEORGIA | 1-10 L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-3 W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-8 L |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 4-1 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 11-5 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 10-6 W |
| * VANDERBILT | 2-1 W |
| at Mississippi College | 3-0 W |
| JACKSON STATE | 8-5 W |
| DELTA STATE | 7-4 W |
| DELTA STATE | 8-2 W |
| * at Alabama | 10-11 L |
| * at Alabama | 8-6 W |
| * at Alabama | 15-2 W |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 2-3 L |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 15-5 W |
| MEMPHIS STATE | 7-6 W |
| * at Auburn | 5-6 L |
| * at Auburn | 4-1 W |
| * at Auburn | 8-3 W |
| at Southern Miss | 3-0 W |
| at New Orleans | 10-6 W |
| * ARKANSAS | 2-0 W |
| * ARKANSAS | 3-2 W |
| * ARKANSAS | 7-6 W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 4-3 W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 8-3 W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-3 W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 3-0 W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-3 W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-8 L |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-5 L |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-5 L |
| # vs. Georgia | 4-6 L |
| # vs. Auburn | 4-1 W |
| # vs. Georgia | 3-6 L |
| ! NICHOLLS STATE | 1-0 W |
| ! OKLAHOMA | 9-6 W |
| ! OKLAHOMA | 6-10 L |
| ! UCLA | 2-3 L |
| @ - Oscar Meyer Classic (Minneapolis, Minn.) | |
| # - SEC Tournament (New Orleans, La. - 15th) | |
| ! - NCAA Midwest Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 3rd) | |

1993 (41-21 • 17-12 SEC)

| NCAA East Regional | |
|--|--------|
| @ vs. Louisiana State (New Orleans, La.) | 7-4 W |
| @ at Tulane | 5-1 W |
| @ at New Orleans | 9-3 W |
| ALCORN STATE | 21-5 W |

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



| | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|---|
| UAB | 4-6 | L |
| UAB | 19-7 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 6-5 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 18-8 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 9-4 | W |
| SAMFORD | 12-0 | W |
| at William Carey | 6-4 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 5-1 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 8-3 | W |
| BELHAVEN | 14-1 | W |
| TENNESSEE | 3-2 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 6-2 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 6-4 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 5-6 | L |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 8-1 | W |
| * at Georgia | 4-5 | L |
| * at Georgia | 3-4 | L |
| * at Georgia | 5-10 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 0-3 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 7-6 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 8-3 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 9-4 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 8-10 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 8-7 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 3-2 | W |
| at Memphis State | 4-8 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 7-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 2-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 9-3 | W |
| Mississippi College (Jackson, Miss.) | 6-0 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 14-11 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 9-5 | W |
| * AUBURN | 4-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 1-6 | L |
| * AUBURN | 1-12 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 2-3 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 4-5 | L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 5-3 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 5-3 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 6-4 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 3-8 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 9-3 | W |
| NORTH ALABAMA | 1-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 10-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 7-0 | W |
| at South Alabama | 6-7 | L |
| at South Alabama | 8-6 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-3 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-13 | L |
| \$ vs. Arkansas | 2-5 | L |
| \$ at Louisiana State | 5-3 | W |
| \$ vs. Mississippi | 3-2 | W |
| \$ vs. Auburn | 13-10 | W |
| \$ at Louisiana State | 3-7 | L |
| ! vs. Notre Dame | 1-15 | L |
| ! vs. Long Beach State | 1-2 | L |

1994 (36-23 • 15-12 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| BELHAVEN | 13-0 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. | 14-0 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 14-9 | W |
| MEMPHIS | 4-10 | L |
| MEMPHIS | 3-5 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-2 | W |
| at William Carey | 9-3 | W |
| at William Carey | 19-1 | W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 8-1 | W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 3-2 | W |
| at Delta State | 5-12 | L |
| at Delta State | 1-2 | L |
| LOUISVILLE | 4-0 | W |
| Jackson State (Jackson, Miss.) | 17-9 | W |
| UAB | 3-6 | L |
| UAB | 3-7 | L |
| at New Orleans | 1-3 | L |
| at New Orleans | 11-10 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 3-5 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 5-6 | L |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 1-6 | L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 5-3 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 4-3 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 13-12 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 16-13 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 1-10 | L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 5-1 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 0-5 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 6-4 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 2-7 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 10-8 | W |

| | | |
|------------------------|------|---|
| NORTH ALABAMA | 8-6 | W |
| at Mississippi College | 13-8 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-3 | W |
| * at Alabama | 9-7 | W |
| * at Alabama | 12-8 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 4-18 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 13-4 | W |
| LIVINGSTON | 8-5 | W |
| * at Auburn (10) | 4-1 | W |
| * at Auburn | 5-19 | L |
| * at Auburn | 2-4 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 4-2 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS (11) | 2-4 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 10-9 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 1-12 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 4-14 | L |
| * SAMFORD | 10-9 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 17-8 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 4-5 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 3-0 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 0-3 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 7-4 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-1 | W |
| \$ at Mississippi | 4-1 | W |
| \$ vs. Auburn | 1-2 | L |
| \$ at Mississippi | 10-2 | W |
| \$ vs. Auburn | 5-9 | L |

1995 (34-25 • 11-16 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| MINNESOTA | 19-1 | W |
| MINNESOTA | 6-2 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 8-3 | W |
| BELHAVEN | 10-3 | W |
| at South Alabama | 5-4 | W |
| at South Alabama | 7-5 | W |
| UAB | 13-4 | W |
| at Memphis | 11-7 | W |
| at Memphis | 7-5 | W |
| WINTHROP | 10-6 | W |
| WINTHROP | 0-3 | L |
| NICHOLLS STATE | 10-2 | W |
| at Northeast Louisiana | 1-9 | L |
| at Northeast Louisiana | 5-0 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 3-8 | L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 12-1 | W |
| MILLSAPS | 27-6 | W |
| ALCORN STATE | 17-3 | W |
| at Jackson State | 11-1 | W |
| * at Florida | 0-2 | L |
| * at Florida | 1-2 | L |
| * at Florida | 2-10 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 9-4 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-5 | L |
| KENTUCKY | 3-5 | L |
| KENTUCKY | 7-5 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 13-7 | W |
| SAMFORD | 18-3 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 7-4 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 2-4 | L |
| at South Carolina | 1-6 | L |
| at South Carolina | 3-2 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 3-7 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 2-3 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 1-5 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 4-8 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 1-0 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 3-2 | W |
| SAMFORD | 15-0 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE | 12-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 1-5 | L |
| * AUBURN | 6-3 | W |
| * AUBURN | 2-4 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 8-9 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 3-4 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 1-16 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 9-10 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 7-12 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 14-6 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 9-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 11-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 2-1 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 0-9 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 6-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 12-10 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-6 | L |
| \$ AUBURN | 1-0 | W |
| \$ LOUISIANA STATE | 6-14 | L |
| \$ ALABAMA | 3-6 | L |

\$ - SEC West Tournament - Starkville, Miss (5th)

1996 (38-24 • 17-13 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA West Regional | | |
| @ at New Orleans (10) | 12-13 | L |
| @ at Tulane | 3-10 | L |
| @ vs. Louisiana State | 4-8 | L |
| MEMPHIS | 2-3 | L |
| MEMPHIS | 6-3 | W |
| ALCORN STATE | 15-3 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 21-2 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE (10) | 3-2 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 5-4 | W |
| DUQUESNE | 15-5 | W |
| DUQUESNE | 8-4 | W |
| * at Florida | 0-10 | L |
| * at Florida | 7-4 | W |
| * at Florida | 6-10 | L |
| at New Orleans | 12-4 | W |
| at New Orleans | 3-4 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 9-5 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 18-11 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 7-5 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 2-5 | L |
| * at South Carolina | 17-5 | W |
| * at South Carolina (14) | 5-6 | L |
| GEORGIA | 4-3 | W |
| GEORGIA | 5-4 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 5-2 | W |
| at UAB | 10-5 | W |
| at UAB | 7-1 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 8-4 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 4-6 | L |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-3 | W |
| SAMFORD | 10-1 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 5-2 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 6-5 | W |
| * at Alabama | 1-3 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 5-1 | L |
| at Jackson State | 11-5 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 9-13 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 8-3 | W |
| * at Auburn | 8-0 | W |
| * at Auburn | 10-3 | W |
| * at Auburn | 1-3 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 5-1 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 5-4 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 8-6 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 2-6 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 10-6 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 8-4 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 2-6 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 4-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-8 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI (10) | 2-3 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-6 | W |
| * at Louisiana State (10) | 7-8 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 9-17 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 11-10 | W |
| # vs. Vanderbilt | 8-5 | W |
| # vs. Florida (10) | 5-6 | L |
| # vs. Kentucky | 1-4 | L |
| n vs. UC Santa Barbara | 6-2 | W |
| n at Stanford | 6-8 | L |
| n vs. Cal State Northridge | 19-20 | L |

@ - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)
n - NCAA West Regional (Stanford, Calif. - 3rd)

1997 (47-21 • 19-11 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA Midwest Regional Champions | | |
| COLLEGE WORLD SERIES | | |
| SAMFORD | 15-5 | W |
| at South Alabama | 4-5 | L |
| at South Alabama | 1-6 | L |
| SOUTHEAST MISSOURI | 13-3 | W |
| SOUTHEAST MISSOURI | 10-4 | W |
| DELTA STATE | 11-4 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 20-0 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 19-1 | W |
| ALCORN STATE | 16-1 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 2-4 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 2-14 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 10-15 | L |
| * at Memphis | 14-6 | W |
| * at Memphis | 5-4 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 6-5 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 14-4 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 10-14 | L |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 8-5 | W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 7-1 | W |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 12-4 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 6-3 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA (10) | 5-8 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 11-8 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 7-3 | W |
| * at Georgia | 19-8 | W |
| * at Georgia | 14-9 | W |
| * at Georgia | 3-2 | W |
| at Jackson State (12) | 4-2 | W |
| at UAB | 3-5 | L |
| at UAB | 3-15 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 15-5 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt (7) | 25-13 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt (7) | 6-7 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 4-2 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 5-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 9-6 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 12-20 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-1 | W |
| BELHAVEN COLLEGE | 15-10 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 25-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 11-10 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 9-7 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 3-6 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 16-12 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 4-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 21-6 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 5-2 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-4 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 4-9 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 20-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 4-12 | L |
| * AUBURN | 4-6 | L |
| * AUBURN | 8-6 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 5-8 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 13-5 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 17-10 | W |
| # vs. South Carolina | 12-9 | W |
| # vs. Alabama | 3-16 | L |
| # vs. Auburn | 4-5 | L |
| n OHIO STATE | 8-5 | W |
| n WASHINGTON | 4-5 | L |
| n TENNESSEE TECH | 25-5 | W |
| n GEORGIA TECH | 10-2 | W |
| n WASHINGTON | 7-5 | W |
| n WASHINGTON | 4-3 | W |
| \$ vs. Alabama | 2-3 | L |
| \$ vs. UCLA | 7-5 | W |
| \$ vs. Alabama | 5-9 | L |

- SEC Tournament (Columbus, Ga. - 15th)
n - NCAA Midwest Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)



YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



Pat McMahon
(1999-2001)

Overall: 164-88 (.651)
SEC: 63-52 (.548)

1998 (42-23 • 14-15 SEC)

NCAA Central Regional Champs COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|---|
| SOUTH ALABAMA (12) | 13-14 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 11-6 | W |
| JACKSON STATE (7) | 19-3 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 10-4 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. (7) | 27-1 | W |
| ALCORN STATE (8) | 18-4 | W |
| JACKSON STATE (8) | 18-0 | W |
| @ vs. LSU | 11-3 | W |
| @ at New Orleans | 8-10 | L |
| @ at Tulane | 4-1 | W |
| MEMPHIS (10) | 8-7 | W |
| MEMPHIS | 9-1 | W |
| TENNESSEE | 15-7 | W |
| * TENNESSEE (7) | 4-22 | L |
| * TENNESSEE (7) | 2-4 | L |
| * at Northeast Louisiana | 4-3 | W |
| * at Northeast Louisiana (11) | 4-3 | W |
| * at Florida | 8-14 | L |
| * at Florida | 5-6 | L |
| * at Florida | 5-6 | L |
| WILLIAM CAREY | 4-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-7 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 9-3 | W |
| SAMFORD | 16-3 | W |
| * at Alabama (11) | 10-12 | L |
| * at Alabama | 2-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 13-7 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson) | 9-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-8 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 8-3 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 5-11 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-6 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 7-6 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 3-2 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 2-3 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 9-12 | L |
| UAB | 10-1 | W |
| UAB | 9-5 | W |
| * at Auburn | 13-4 | W |
| * at Auburn | 8-0 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 1-6 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 4-3 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 5-4 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 9-5 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 7-1 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 11-0 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 16-0 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 10-4 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 2-6 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 10-14 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 17-3 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 3-8 | L |
| # vs. South Carolina | 9-8 | W |
| # vs. Arkansas | 3-10 | L |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 7-5 | W |
| # vs. Arkansas | 3-7 | L |
| n vs. Washington | 7-6 | W |
| n at Texas A&M | 3-4 | L |
| n vs. Rice | 15-14 | W |
| n at Texas A&M | 10-9 | W |
| n at Texas A&M | 11-5 | W |
| \$ vs. Florida | 14-13 | W |
| \$ vs. Louisiana State | 8-10 | L |
| \$ vs. Southern California | 1-7 | L |

@ - Winn-Dixie Showdown (New Orleans, La.)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)
n - NCAA Central Regional (College Station, Tex. - 1st)
\$ - College World Series (Omaha, Neb. - 15th)

1999 (42-21 • 15-13 SEC)

| | | |
|---------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA Columbus Regional | | |
| UNC CHARLOTTE | 24-1 | W |
| UNC CHARLOTTE | 8-1 | W |
| UNC CHARLOTTE | 8-0 | W |
| SOUTH FLORIDA | 5-6 | L |
| SOUTH FLORIDA | 8-2 | W |
| SOUTH FLORIDA | 18-2 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 29-0 | W |
| ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK | 8-4 | W |
| ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK | 22-0 | W |
| ARKANSAS-LITTLE ROCK | 27-4 | W |
| at South Alabama | 10-7 | W |
| at South Alabama | 9-7 | W |
| SIENA COLLEGE | 5-1 | W |
| SIENA COLLEGE | 7-3 | W |
| at New Orleans | 11-7 | W |
| at New Orleans | 8-5 | W |
| * at Georgia | 5-1 | W |
| * at Georgia | 1-4 | L |
| ALCORN STATE | 21-1 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 13-0 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 3-4 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 7-6 | W |
| SAMFORD | 11-1 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 6-12 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 10-5 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 11-6 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson) | 6-10 | L |
| * AUBURN | 13-3 | W |
| * AUBURN | 16-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 2-8 | L |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 13-6 | W |
| NORTHEAST LOUISIANA | 18-1 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 4-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 5-4 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 10-9 | W |
| * at Jackson State | 11-2 | W |
| * at Tennessee | 4-6 | L |
| * at Tennessee | 9-2 | W |
| * at Tennessee | 13-10 | W |
| at UAB | 15-1 | W |
| at UAB | 6-8 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 8-10 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 7-1 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-3 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 11-3 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 9-2 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 4-6 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 4-7 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 5-7 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 9-0 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 4-6 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 15-8 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 1-2 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 9-6 | W |
| # vs. South Carolina (10) | 7-5 | W |
| # vs. Alabama | 3-4 | L |
| # vs. Mississippi | 2-0 | W |
| # vs. Alabama | 11-12 | L |
| n vs. Nebraska | 18-14 | W |
| n at Ohio State | 3-6 | L |
| n vs. Nebraska | 13-7 | W |
| n at Ohio State | 7-10 | L |

- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 15th)
n - NCAA Columbus Regional (Columbus, Ohio - 2nd)

2000 (41-20 • 17-10 SEC)

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| NCAA Starkville Regional Champs | | |
| NCAA Super Regional | | |
| C vs. UAB (Mobile, Ala.) | 17-1 | W |
| C vs. Mercer (Mobile, Ala.) | 6-4 | W |
| SOUTHEASTERN LA | 5-2 | W |
| SOUTHEASTERN LA | 9-2 | W |
| UA-LITTLE ROCK | 6-2 | W |
| UA-LITTLE ROCK | 9-4 | W |
| UA-LITTLE ROCK (11) | 8-7 | W |
| at Jackson State | 11-0 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 23-0 | W |
| k at Cal State Fullerton | 9-14 | L |
| k vs. Southern Cal (5) (Fullerton, Calif.) | 1-7 | L |
| at Memphis (Millington, Tenn.) | 14-2 | W |
| at Memphis (Millington, Tenn.) | 4-1 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 7-5 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 10-7 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 8-0 | W |
| TENNESSEE-MARTIN | 16-1 | W |
| TENNESSEE-MARTIN | 14-3 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 9-6 | W |
| * at Kentucky (10) | 7-6 | W |

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| ALCORN STATE | 13-0 | W |
| * at Alabama | 6-9 | L |
| * at Alabama | 12-11 | W |
| * at Alabama | 11-13 | L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 1-4 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 3-2 | W |
| UAB | 9-6 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 7-6 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 10-4 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 0-1 | L |
| * at South Carolina | 3-4 | L |
| * at South Carolina (11) | 6-7 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-4 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 10-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 12-3 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-9 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 6-5 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 15-13 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 15-18 | L |
| * at Louisiana State | 10-3 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 6-10 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 8-5 | W |
| TENNESSEE | 7-3 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 4-2 | W |
| * TENNESSEE (11) | 4-3 | W |
| at Samford | 20-7 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 20-7 | W |
| * FLORIDA (11) | 6-9 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 12-7 | W |
| at UAB | 18-7 | W |
| * at Auburn | 3-6 | L |
| * at Auburn | 10-9 | W |
| * at Auburn | 5-9 | L |
| # vs. Alabama | 3-9 | L |
| # vs. Georgia | 0-5 | L |
| n SOUTH ALABAMA | 9-2 | W |
| n NOTRE DAME | 8-1 | W |
| n NOTRE DAME | 0-7 | L |
| n NOTRE DAME | 10-9 | W |
| s at Clemson | 4-11 | L |
| s at Clemson | 4-9 | L |

c - Coca-Cola Classic (Mobile, Ala. - 1st)
k - Kia Baseball Bash (Fullerton, Calif. - 13rd)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 17th)
n - NCAA Starkville Regional (Starkville, Miss. - 1st)
s - NCAA Super Regional (Clemson, S.C. - 2nd)

2001 (39-24 • 17-13 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---|
| NCAA Columbus Regional Champs | | |
| NCAA Super Regional | | |
| N NOTRE DAME | 5-7 | L |
| N NOTRE DAME (11) | 2-4 | L |
| JACKSON STATE | 10-0 | W |
| at Southern Cal | 3-7 | L |
| TENNESSEE-MARTIN | 5-1 | W |
| TENNESSEE-MARTIN | 4-0 | W |
| SAMFORD | 3-9 | L |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 4-0 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE (7) | 7-1 | W |
| LOUISIANA-MONROE | 4-0 | W |
| LOUISIANA-MONROE (10) | 7-8 | L |
| * AUBURN (10) | 2-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 4-0 | W |
| * AUBURN | 8-2 | W |
| at New Orleans | 6-5 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 3-4 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 7-2 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 2-3 | L |
| TENNESSEE TECH | 18-9 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-9 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-7 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 13-0 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 15-6 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 5-6 | L |
| * at Arkansas | 9-3 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 10-2 | W |
| UAB | 2-4 | L |
| * at Tennessee | 8-9 | L |
| * at Tennessee | 13-5 | W |
| * at Tennessee | 7-2 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 4-5 | L |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 9-2 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 2-6 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA (11) | 4-3 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 8-7 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 17-7 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 2-6 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 6-4 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 10-4 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 9-4 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 8-7 | W |
| ALCORN STATE | 12-4 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. (7) | 11-0 | W |

| | | |
|--------------------------|------|---|
| * at Florida | 4-11 | L |
| * at Florida (10) | 2-4 | L |
| * at Florida (14) | 5-6 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 1-8 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 3-2 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 1-7 | L |
| at UAB | 6-5 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 6-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 7-6 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 3-6 | L |
| # vs. South Carolina | 2-1 | W |
| # vs. Georgia | 8-4 | W |
| # vs. South Carolina | 6-7 | L |
| # vs. South Carolina | 1-0 | W |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 4-1 | W |
| n vs. Kent State (10) | 9-8 | W |
| n vs. Delaware | 4-3 | W |
| n vs. Kent State | 14-4 | W |
| s at Cal State Fullerton | 2-13 | L |
| s at Cal State Fullerton | 3-9 | L |

N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)
- SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. - 1st)
n - NCAA Columbus Regional (Columbus, Ohio - 1st)
s - NCAA Super Regional (Fullerton, Calif. - 2nd)



Ron Polk
(1976-97; 02-)

Overall: 1,350-667-2 (.669)
SEC: 410-303 (.575)

2002 (34-24-1 • 14-15 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|------|---|
| N UAB | 4-2 | W |
| N OHIO STATE | 2-9 | L |
| N OHIO STATE (8) | 6-6 | T |
| at Louisiana Tech | 14-7 | W |
| at Louisiana-Monroe | 6-5 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 11-6 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 14-2 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 5-1 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 9-0 | W |
| LOYOLA MARYMOUNT | 7-1 | W |
| LOYOLA MARYMOUNT | 8-5 | W |
| LOYOLA MARYMOUNT | 2-3 | L |
| at South Alabama | 7-8 | L |
| at South Alabama | 4-8 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 12-4 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 3-5 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 6-9 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 4-2 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 7-8 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 13-3 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 3-7 | L |
| NEW ORLEANS | 7-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 15-4 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 3-7 | L |
| TENNESSEE-MARTIN | 6-5 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 4-8 | L |
| * GEORGIA | 7-5 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 14-4 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 2-9 | L |
| SAMFORD | 7-2 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 11-1 | W |
| ARKANSAS | 17-4 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 3-7 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 6-4 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 19-2 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 3-6 | L |
| * at Auburn | 5-7 | L |
| * at Auburn | 12-1 | W |
| * at Auburn | 7-19 | L |
| UAB | 8-3 | W |
| West Alabama | 17-5 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 6-4 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 12-4 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 0-4 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 4-5 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 3-5 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 0-4 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. | 18-5 | W |
| * at Alabama | 5-9 | L |
| * at Alabama | 7-9 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-11 | L |
| at UAB | 6-1 | W |

YEAR BY YEAR RESULTS (since 1948)



| | | |
|---|------|---|
| at Samford | 13-7 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 12-2 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 14-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 10-5 | W |
| \$ vs. Alabama (8) | 2-12 | L |
| \$ vs. Georgia | 10-3 | W |
| \$ vs. Florida | 0-5 | L |
| <i>N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i># - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. -5th)</i> | | |

2003 (42-20-1 • 17-12 SEC)

| | | |
|---|------|---|
| NCAA Starkville Regional | | |
| N BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 1-4 | L |
| N CONNECTICUT | 4-3 | W |
| N CONNECTICUT | 11-2 | W |
| EAST TENNESSEE ST. | 7-0 | W |
| EAST TENNESSEE ST. | 10-1 | W |
| EAST TENNESSEE ST. | 11-4 | W |
| at UAB | 14-5 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH (6) | 5-5 | T |
| LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY | 8-1 | W |
| LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY | 3-1 | W |
| LIPSCOMB UNIVERSITY | 12-1 | W |
| at New Orleans | 7-2 | W |
| at New Orleans | 9-4 | W |
| * VANDERBILT (13) | 5-4 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 3-4 | L |
| * VANDERBILT | 9-1 | W |
| at Memphis (AutoZone Park) | 12-3 | W |
| at Memphis (10) (AutoZone Park) | 7-8 | L |
| * at Arkansas (10) | 4-3 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 8-3 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 5-1 | W |
| MOREHEAD STATE | 10-4 | W |
| MOREHEAD STATE | 10-3 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 2-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 7-0 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 8-4 | W |
| UAB | 13-4 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 1-5 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 8-1 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 2-8 | L |
| * AUBURN | 4-2 | W |
| * AUBURN | 5-8 | L |
| * AUBURN | 3-7 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. | 21-6 | W |
| Samford (12) | 5-4 | W |
| * at South Carolina | 3-4 | L |
| * at South Carolina | 1-2 | L |
| * at South Carolina | 2-1 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 6-4 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 2-5 | L |
| * at Florida | 5-13 | L |
| * at Florida | 6-5 | W |
| * at Florida | 6-14 | L |
| LOUISIANA-MONROE | 5-4 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 4-2 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-0 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-5 | L |
| * at Georgia | 5-6 | L |
| * at Georgia | 7-5 | W |
| * at Georgia (15) | 8-9 | L |
| SOUTHEASTERN LA. | 13-2 | W |
| WINTHROP | 9-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 11-8 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 7-15 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 9-1 | W |
| # vs. Mississippi (12) | 5-4 | W |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 2-7 | L |
| # vs. Mississippi | 4-1 | W |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 5-17 | L |
| n MIDDLE TENNESSEE | 10-4 | W |
| n NORTH CAROLINA | 5-10 | L |
| n MISSOURI | 10-5 | W |
| n NORTH CAROLINA (11) | 6-8 | L |
| <i>N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i># - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. -5th)</i> | | |
| <i>n - NCAA Starkville Regional (Starkville, Miss.-2nd)</i> | | |

2004 (35-24 • 13-17 SEC)

| | | |
|---|------|---|
| NCAA Atlanta Regional | | |
| C WESTERN KENTUCKY | 12-0 | W |
| C ILLINOIS | 9-6 | W |
| C ILLINOIS | 9-3 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 18-4 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY ST. | 9-1 | W |
| TENNESSEE TECH | 12-1 | W |
| TENNESSEE TECH | 8-0 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 4-2 | W |
| SOUTH ALABAMA | 3-2 | W |
| N SOUTHERN CAL. | 4-5 | L |
| N SOUTHERN CAL. | 0-3 | L |
| N SOUTHERN CAL. | 4-1 | W |
| E vs. Louisiana Tech (Jackson) | 7-0 | W |
| E vs. UL-Monroe (12) (Jackson) | 7-3 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 4-9 | L |
| * TENNESSEE | 3-8 | L |
| * TENNESSEE (10) | 2-1 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 1-10 | L |
| SAMFORD | 0-6 | L |
| * at LOUISIANA STATE | 7-3 | W |
| * at LOUISIANA STATE | 6-11 | L |
| * at LOUISIANA STATE | 3-14 | L |
| UAB | 6-5 | W |
| UL-MONROE | 8-4 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 1-7 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 7-5 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 2-4 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 18-9 | W |
| at Southern Miss | 9-7 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 9-10 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 10-8 | W |
| * at Kentucky | 12-3 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson) | 4-10 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 11-2 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 9-16 | L |
| * FLORIDA | 3-8 | L |
| MEMPHIS | 10-2 | W |
| MEMPHIS (6) | 7-2 | W |
| * at Auburn | 6-4 | W |
| * at Auburn (13) | 9-8 | W |
| * at Auburn | 5-6 | L |
| at UAB | 12-2 | W |
| * at Vanderbilt | 2-7 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt | 1-5 | L |
| * at Vanderbilt (10) | 4-5 | L |
| * GEORGIA | 6-7 | L |
| * GEORGIA | 4-8 | L |
| * GEORGIA | 6-8 | L |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 10-7 | W |
| * ARKANSAS (10) | 3-2 | W |
| * ARKANSAS (7) | 5-4 | W |
| * ARKANSAS (8) | 2-4 | L |
| * at Alabama | 11-9 | W |
| * at Alabama | 7-1 | W |
| * at Alabama | 4-1 | W |
| n vs. Texas Tech | 6-10 | L |
| n vs. Jacksonville State | 7-6 | W |
| n vs. Texas Tech | 7-14 | L |
| <i>C - MSU Challenge (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i>N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i>E - Entergy Louisiana Challenge</i> | | |
| <i>n - NCAA Atlanta Regional (Atlanta, Ga.)</i> | | |

2005 (42-22 • 13-16 SEC)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---|
| SEC TOURN. CHAMPIONS | | |
| NCAA Coral Gables Regional | | |
| EASTERN ILLINOIS | 3-1 | W |
| EASTERN ILLINOIS | 16-6 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 14-7 | W |
| N AUSTIN PEAY | 4-3 | W |
| N KANSAS | 5-0 | W |
| N KANSAS | 9-2 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 5-3 | W |
| JACKSON STATE | 14-2 | W |
| at Arizona | 3-9 | L |
| at Arizona | 3-7 | L |
| at Arizona | 13-12 | W |
| MEMPHIS | 11-8 | W |
| MEMPHIS | 4-2 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 3-10 | L |
| * VANDERBILT | 5-3 | W |
| * VANDERBILT | 5-1 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 5-1 | W |
| NEW ORLEANS | 8-4 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 5-3 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 13-4 | W |

| | | |
|--|------|---|
| * at Arkansas | 5-10 | L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson) | 1-5 | L |
| * at Tennessee (7) | 1-2 | L |
| * at Tennessee (7) | 1-2 | L |
| vs. Samford (Jackson) | 14-5 | W |
| AUBURN | 4-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 7-8 | L |
| * AUBURN | 4-0 | W |
| UL-MONROE | 9-3 | W |
| SAMFORD | 13-1 | W |
| * at Georgia | 1-5 | L |
| * at Georgia | 6-0 | W |
| * at Georgia | 3-6 | L |
| at South Alabama | 10-6 | W |
| E vs. South Alabama (Jackson) | 2-1 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 12-4 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 5-12 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 3-2 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 5-4 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS | 1-6 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 4-11 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 0-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-9 | L |
| ALABAMA | 7-3 | W |
| ALABAMA | 3-5 | L |
| ALABAMA | 5-3 | W |
| E vs. Birmingham-Sou. (Jackson) | 10-4 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 3-2 | W |
| * at Florida | 2-8 | L |
| * at Florida | 1-2 | L |
| * at Florida | 6-5 | W |
| UT-MARTIN | 17-3 | W |
| UT-MARTIN | 8-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-7 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 2-3 | L |
| # vs. Louisiana State | 9-2 | W |
| # vs. South Carolina | 6-2 | W |
| # vs. Tennessee | 3-2 | W |
| # vs. Mississippi | 4-1 | W |
| n vs. Florida Atlantic | 13-2 | W |
| n at Miami | 1-4 | L |
| n vs. Florida Atlantic | 8-4 | W |
| n at Miami | 4-10 | L |
| <i>N - NBC Classic (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i>E - Entergy Alabama Challenge (Jackson, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i># - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. -1st)</i> | | |
| <i>n - NCAA Coral Gables Regional (Miami, Fla. -2nd)</i> | | |

2006 (37-23 • 12-17 SEC)

| | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---|
| NCAA Clemson Regional | | |
| MARIST COLLEGE | 9-3 | W |
| MARIST COLLEGE | 3-1 | W |
| MARIST COLLEGE | 4-2 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 9-5 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 10-4 | W |
| ARKANSAS STATE | 5-4 | W |
| LOUISIANA TECH | 11-1 | W |
| LOUISIANA-MONROE | 7-2 | W |
| c ARIZONA | 3-2 | W |
| c ARIZONA | 9-2 | W |
| c ARIZONA | 5-4 | W |
| at UAB | 20-4 | W |
| at Jacksonville State | 7-4 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 8-2 | W |
| * TENNESSEE | 4-3 | W |
| UAB | 10-3 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 6-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 11-1 | W |
| * at Louisiana State | 6-8 | L |
| * at Louisiana State (10) | 7-6 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 5-4 | W |
| BIRMINGHAM-SOUTHERN | 9-2 | W |
| * at Alabama | 3-5 | L |
| * at Alabama | 4-5 | L |
| * at Alabama (11) | 4-2 | W |
| at Louisiana Tech. | 12-13 | L |
| vs. UL-Monroe (Pearl, Miss.) | 15-4 | W |
| UL-Monroe (Pearl, Miss.) | 11-0 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 15-5 | W |
| * GEORGIA | 1-6 | L |
| * GEORGIA | 2-4 | L |
| vs. Mississippi (Jackson, Miss.) | 0-1 | L |
| * at Auburn | 4-9 | L |
| * at Auburn | 17-10 | W |
| * at Auburn | 3-7 | L |
| at Memphis | 12-8 | W |
| at Memphis (AutoZone Park) | 5-3 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 2-6 | L |
| * ARKANSAS | 9-8 | W |
| * ARKANSAS | 4-6 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 6-13 | L |
| at Southern Miss | 3-6 | L |
| * at South Carolina | 5-11 | L |

| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| * at South Carolina | 7-2 | W |
| * at South Carolina (11) | 7-9 | L |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY STATE | 21-2 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 6-2 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 8-1 | W |
| * FLORIDA | 6-9 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 5-18 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 2-3 | L |
| * at Kentucky | 9-10 | L |
| UT-MARTIN | 8-6 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 5-6 | L |
| * MISSISSIPPI (10) | 11-1 | W |
| * MISSISSIPPI | 11-13 | L |
| n vs. Elon | 4-5 | L |
| n vs. UNC Asheville | 5-4 | W |
| n vs. Elon | 12-3 | W |
| n at Clemson | 6-8 | L |
| <i>c - Cadence Bank Classic (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i>n - NCAA Clemson Regional (Clemson, S.C. -2nd)</i> | | |

2007 (38-22 • 15-13 SEC)

NCAA Tallahassee Regional Champs Starkville Super Regional Champs COLLEGE WORLD SERIES

| | | |
|---|-------|---|
| MURRAY STATE | 10-5 | W |
| MURRAY STATE | 13-1 | W |
| MURRAY STATE | 17-9 | W |
| MISSISSIPPI VALLEY | 13-2 | W |
| c TROY | 2-1 | W |
| c MICHIGAN | 3-4 | L |
| c TROY | 12-4 | W |
| UAB | 12-10 | W |
| JACKSONVILLE STATE | 11-9 | W |
| b vs. Winthrop (10) | 6-7 | L |
| b at Baylor | 8-6 | W |
| b vs. San Francisco | 2-1 | W |
| at Dallas Baptist | 8-11 | L |
| * at Florida | 12-9 | W |
| * at Florida | 8-10 | L |
| * at Florida | 14-13 | W |
| SAMFORD | 7-6 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 3-20 | L |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA (12) | 6-5 | W |
| * SOUTH CAROLINA | 3-8 | L |
| MEMPHIS | 9-8 | W |
| MEMPHIS | 11-9 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 10-7 | W |
| * KENTUCKY | 6-10 | L |
| * KENTUCKY | 5-4 | W |
| LOUISIANA-MONROE | 17-7 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 11-9 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 2-1 | W |
| * at Arkansas | 3-9 | L |
| vs. So. Alabama (Pearl, Miss.) | 5-1 | W |
| * at Tennessee | 4-3 | W |
| vs. Mississippi (Pearl, Miss.) | 14-9 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 12-3 | W |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 5-6 | L |
| * LOUISIANA STATE | 1-3 | L |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 11-2 | W |
| SOUTHERN MISS. | 7-4 | W |
| * at Mississippi | 7-17 | L |
| * at Mississippi | 1-5 | L |
| * at Mississippi (17) | 4-1 | W |
| AUBURN | 4-1 | W |
| * AUBURN | 11-6 | W |
| * AUBURN | 9-5 | W |
| at Austin Peay (11) | 2-3 | L |
| at Austin Peay | 5-7 | L |
| * at Georgia | 4-2 | W |
| * at Georgia (7) | 1-2 | L |
| * at Georgia (7) | 3-5 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 3-4 | L |
| * ALABAMA | 9-3 | W |
| * ALABAMA | 7-9 | L |
| # vs. Mississippi | 1-3 | L |
| # vs. Vanderbilt | 2-3 | L |
| n vs. Stetson | 6-3 | W |
| n at Florida State | 3-0 | W |
| n at Florida State | 9-4 | W |
| S CLEMSON | 8-6 | W |
| S CLEMSON | 8-5 | W |
| N vs. North Carolina | 5-8 | L |
| N vs. Louisville | 4-12 | L |
| <i>c - Cadence Bank Classic (Starkville, Miss.)</i> | | |
| <i># - SEC Tournament (Hoover, Ala. -17th)</i> | | |
| <i>n - NCAA Tallahassee Regional (Tallahassee, Fla. -1st)</i> | | |
| <i>S - Starkville Super Regional (Starkville, Miss. -1st)</i> | | |
| <i>N - NCAA College World Series (Omaha, Neb. -17th)</i> | | |



ALL-TIME SERIES RECORDS

| OPPONENT | SERIES W-L-T | FIRST GAME | LAST GAME | OPPONENT | SERIES W-L-T | FIRST GAME | LAST GAME | OPPONENT | SERIES W-L-T | FIRST GAME | LAST GAME |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Air Force | <i>First meeting</i> | | | Jersey City (N.J.) | 1-0 | 1928 | | Pittsburgh | 1-0 | | 1968 |
| Alabama | 180-194-4 | 1896 | 2007 | Kansas | 3-0 | 1968 | 2005 | Purdue | 2-0 | | 1936 |
| Albion | 2-0 | | 1972 | Kansas State | 1-0 | 1986 | | Quincy College | 2-0 | | 1986 |
| Alcorn State | 8-0 | 1993 | 2001 | Kent State | 2-0 | 2001 | | Rice | 1-0 | | 1998 |
| Arizona | 8-3 | 1978 | 2006 | Kentucky | 51-28 | 1925 | 2007 | Richmond | 1-0 | | 1949 |
| Arizona State | 0-1 | 1981 | | Lincoln Memorial | 1-0 | 1989 | | Rollins | 1-0 | | 1953 |
| Arkansas | 39-26 | 1960 | 2007 | Lipscomb | 3-0 | 2003 | | St. Francis (Ill.) | 0-1 | | 1984 |
| Arkansas-Little Rock | 6-0 | 1999 | 2000 | Livingston (W. Ala.) | 31-3 | 1974 | 2002 | St. Olaf (Minn.) | 13-0 | 1972 | 1984 |
| Arkansas State | 41-8 | 1958 | 2006 | Long Beach State | 0-1 | 1993 | | St. Thomas Hall | 1-0 | | 1897 |
| Athens (Ala.) College | 2-0 | | 1973 | Louisiana College | 4-0 | 1973 | 1974 | Samford | 30-8 | 1909 | 2007 |
| Auburn | 87-76-1 | 1908 | 2007 | Louisiana State | 198-157-1 | 1907 | 2007 | San Francisco | 1-0 | | 2007 |
| Auburn-Montgomery | 2-0 | 1991 | | Louisiana Tech | 36-14-1 | 1905 | 2006 | Siena College | 2-0 | | 1999 |
| Austin Peay | 1-2 | 2005 | 2007 | Louisiana-Monroe | 26-6 | 1958 | 2007 | University of the South | 10-1-1 | 1915 | 1927 |
| Baylor | 4-3 | 1925 | 2007 | Louisville | 1-1 | 1994 | 2007 | South Alabama | 36-22 | 1976 | 2007 |
| Belhaven College | 7-1 | 1989 | 1997 | Loyola (New Orleans) | 5-4 | 1955 | 1971 | South Carolina | 22-24 | 1981 | 2007 |
| Birmingham-Southern | 36-10 | 1910 | 2006 | Loyola Marymount | 2-1 | 2002 | | South Florida | 2-1 | | 1999 |
| Bradley | 1-1 | 1946 | | Marion (Ala.) Institute | 6-2-1 | 1908 | 1914 | Southeast Missouri | 2-0 | | 1997 |
| Brigham Young | 1-3 | 1967 | 1990 | Marietta College | 3-0 | 2006 | | Southeastern Louisiana | 9-0 | 1957 | 2003 |
| Brooksville (Miss.) | 10-0 | 1885 | 1896 | Maryland | 2-1 | 1970 | | Southern Alabama Univ. | 7-4 | 1905 | 1910 |
| California Riverside | 2-0 | 1967 | 1968 | McMurray College | 1-1 | 1973 | | Southern California | 1-5 | 1999 | 2004 |
| California Santa Barbara | 1-0 | 1996 | | Memphis | 46-20 | 1950 | 2007 | Southern Methodist | 2-0 | | 1925 |
| Cal State Fullerton | 1-5 | 1979 | 2001 | Mercer | 6-6-1 | 1908 | 2000 | Southern Miss | 72-32 | 1947 | 2007 |
| Cal State Northridge | 0-1 | 1996 | | Meridian (Miss.) | 3-7 | 1906 | 1929 | Southwest Missouri State | 1-0 | | 1991 |
| Chamberlain Hunt Acad. | 3-0 | 1903 | 1906 | Miami (Fla.) | 1-1 | 1971 | 1985 | Southwestern (Memphis) | 13-4 | 1903 | 1912 |
| Christian Brothers | 3-1 | 1970 | 1973 | Miami (Ohio) | 0-1 | 1974 | | Southwestern Baptist | 2-1 | | 1905 |
| Clemson | 5-8 | 1965 | 2007 | Michigan | 3-3 | 1924 | 2007 | Southwestern Louisiana | 1-1 | | 1991 |
| Columbus (Miss.) | 18-1 | 1885 | 1913 | Michigan State | 0-1 | 1931 | | Spring Hill | 3-1 | 1922 | 1926 |
| Connecticut | 2-0 | 2003 | | Middle Tennessee State | 2-0 | 1988 | 2003 | Stanford | 0-2 | 1990 | 1996 |
| Cumberland | 11-3 | 1909 | 1988 | Millsaps | 16-1 | 1911 | 1995 | Starkville (Miss.) | 1-1 | | 1903 |
| Dallas Baptist | 1-0 | 2007 | | Minnesota | 9-5 | 1936 | 1995 | Stetson | 1-0 | | 2007 |
| Delaware | 1-0 | 2001 | | Mississippi | 231-186-5 | 1893 | 2007 | Tennessee | 42-21 | 1917 | 2007 |
| Delta State | 32-9 | 1949 | 1997 | Mississippi College | 116-23-1 | 1902 | 1995 | Tennessee-Martin | 8-0 | 2000 | 2006 |
| Drury | 3-0 | 1908 | | Mississippi Valley State | 15-0 | 1994 | 2007 | Tennessee Tech | 4-0 | 1997 | 2004 |
| Duquesne | 2-0 | 1996 | | Missouri | 1-0 | 2003 | | Texas | 4-5 | 1922 | 1985 |
| Duke | 0-2 | 1953 | | Missouri Baptist | 5-0 | 1978 | 1980 | Texas A&M | 7-7 | 1907 | 1998 |
| East Carolina | 1-0 | 1970 | | Morehead State | 2-0 | 2003 | | Texas Tech | 0-2 | | 2004 |
| Eastern Kentucky | 4-0 | 1984 | 1989 | Murray State | 5-0 | 1979 | 2007 | Towson State | 1-0 | | 1991 |
| Eastern Illinois | 2-0 | 2005 | | Nashville | 4-0 | 1904 | 1909 | Troy | 2-0 | | 2007 |
| East Tennessee State | 6-0 | 1981 | 2003 | Nashville Volunteers | 1-1 | 1933 | | Tulane | 75-31-2 | 1904 | 1998 |
| Elon | 1-1 | 2006 | | Nebraska | 2-0 | 1999 | | Tulsa | 0-1 | | 1971 |
| Florida | 39-47 | 1923 | 2007 | UNLV | 2-0 | 1981 | | UAB | 27-9 | 1982 | 2007 |
| Florida Atlantic | 2-0 | 2005 | | New Orleans | 41-21 | 1970 | 2005 | Union (Tenn.) | 3-1 | 1980 | 1986 |
| Florida State | 6-7 | 1964 | 2007 | Nicholls State | 5-0 | 1964 | 1995 | UCLA | 1-3 | 1967 | 1997 |
| George Washington | 1-0 | 1989 | | North Alabama | 6-2 | 1986 | 1994 | Vanderbilt | 61-28 | 1913 | 2007 |
| Georgia | 37-35 | 1915 | 2007 | North Carolina | 1-4 | 1966 | 2007 | Wake Forest | 0-1 | | 1949 |
| Georgia Southern | 1-0 | 1990 | | North Carolina-Charlotte | 2-0 | 1999 | | Washington | 4-1 | 1967 | 1998 |
| Georgia State | 2-0 | 1972 | | North Carolina State | 1-0 | 1987 | | Western Carolina | 2-1 | 1987 | 1989 |
| Georgia Tech | 7-3 | 1914 | 1997 | North Florida | <i>First meeting</i> | | | Western Illinois | 3-0 | | 1975 |
| Grand Canyon | 2-0 | 1981 | | Northern Illinois | 3-0 | 1954 | 1992 | Western Kentucky | 1-0 | | 2004 |
| Hawaii | 5-6 | 1979 | 1989 | North Park College | 2-0 | 1972 | | West Florida | 2-1 | 1982 | 1983 |
| Hawaii-Hilo | 4-1 | 1985 | 1989 | Northwestern | 4-1 | 1937 | 1939 | West Point (Miss.) | 10-0 | 1886 | 1891 |
| Illinois | 15-28-5 | 1913 | 2004 | Northwestern State | 6-0 | 1951 | 1991 | West Virginia | 1-0 | | 1985 |
| Illinois State | 3-0 | 1940 | 1990 | Notre Dame | 2-4 | 1993 | 2001 | Wheaton | 2-0 | | 1951 |
| Illinois Wesleyan | 14-1 | 1950 | 1969 | Oglethorpe | 2-2 | 1921 | 1922 | Wichita State | 1-0 | | 1981 |
| Indiana State | 6-1 | 1969 | 1989 | Ohio State | 4-3-1 | 1967 | 2002 | William Carey | 32-7 | 1976 | 1998 |
| Iowa | 4-1 | 1926 | 1975 | Oklahoma | 1-1 | 1992 | | Winthrop | 2-2 | 1995 | 2007 |
| Iowa State | 2-0 | 1971 | | Oklahoma State | 1-1 | 1981 | 1985 | Wisconsin | 10-1-1 | 1922 | 1949 |
| Jackson (Miss.) | 6-0 | 1902 | 1983 | Oregon | 0-1 | 1968 | | Wisconsin State | 2-0 | | 1972 |
| Jackson State | 49-7 | 1976 | 2005 | Ouachita | 4-4 | 1906 | 1914 | Wyoming | 1-0 | | 1967 |
| Jacksonville (Ala.) State | 11-0 | 1996 | 2007 | Pan American | 2-0 | 1978 | 1983 | Yale | 1-0 | | 1967 |
| Jefferson Military Academy | 12-2 | 1899 | 1907 | Pepperdine | 0-1 | 1979 | | | | | |

MSU's 2008 baseball opponents are shown in bold.